



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



L^{fr} 20.3/5



Harvard College Library

FROM THE

CONSTANTIUS FUND

Established by Professor E. A. SOPHOCLES of Harvard University for "the purchase of Greek and Latin books, (the ancient classics) or of Arabic books, or of books illustrating or explaining such Greek, Latin, or Arabic books." (Will, dated 1880.)

SEERER SEERER







INDEX PHAEDRIANUS

ADOLPHI CINQUINI
PH. D.

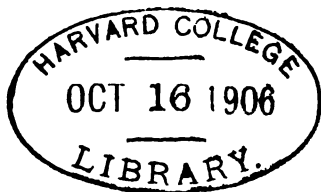
*Utinam ad scriptores singulos indicem
qualis est Esseni Index Thucydi-
dius haberemus.*

AENEAS PICCOLOMINI.



MEDIOLANI
ULRICUS HOEPLIUS EDIDIT
MCMV.

Sp 20. 315



Constantine Jund

PRAEFATIO

Cum in animo haberem lexicon Phaedrianum edere et eas voces quarum prima littera est *a* collegissem, utilitati me eis fore existimavi, qui antiquorum scriptorum corruptam depravatamque orationem emendandi munus suscipientes, quasi per viam investigationis proximam ac compendiariam, quid unusquisque locus contineat statim noscere cupiunt, si iam nunc indicem tantum vocabulorum atque formarum in lucem proferrem.

Quo in opere conficiendo quas secutus sim rationes, ipse libellus declarabit. Illud dicere satis habeo me non modo particulas omnes recepisse sed etiam distinxisse vocum formas, casibus diversas litteris pares, quo certior et locupletior hic index fieri posset. Ceterum quantum potui eandem viam tenere contendi ac multi iam viri docti ut Holderus Kellerus Jahnius (1), qui magnam industriam et diligentiam in huiusmodi operibus, ut cum Catullo loquar, doctis Juppiter et laboriosis, posuerunt.

Ad verba autem transcribenda editionem adhibui quam apud Teubnerum a. MDCCCXCVIII protulit Lucianus Muellerus: quae nam vero editio, quae iure deligi possit, post Muellerum prodiit in Europa? Nam editionem quam foras dedit Ludovicus Havetius, vir doctrina et sagacitate bene de studiis Phaedrianis meritis, (quippe qui ordinem non modo prologorum et epilogorum immutans sed etiam fabularum novam investigandi viam ingres-

(1) Cfr. C. Iuli Caesaris Belli Civilis libri III recensuit A. Holder, Lipsiae in aedibus B. G. Teubneri, MDCCCLXXXVIII (fol. 154-250). Q. Horati Flacci opera recensuerunt O. Keller et A. Holder. Vol. I Carminum libri III Epodon liber Carmen Saeculare, iterum recensuit O. Keller, Lipsiae, in aedibus B. G. Teubneri MDCCCXCIX. (fol. 371-459).

sus sit) ad id quod est propositum non esse aptam neminem fugit (1).

Quapropter illam editionem adsumpsi a Muellero editam, quae ut ab eruditis ac prudentibus viris est iamdiu probata, ita in omnium manibus est. Atque ei me ita addixi ut ne ea quidem reicerem quae non recte a Muellero scribi hodie inter omnes constat: neque enim hoc mihi propositum erat ut Phaedri verba mutarem aut ab exemplo Muelleriano recederem, postquam id pro huius indicis fundamento habere visum est.

Consulto omisi varias lectiones atque coniecturas quarum mehercule satis larga copia suppeditat. Non ego negaverim utile esse scire quam quoquo loco lectionem praetulerint viri doctrina et ingenio clari: verum hoc alienum putavi ab huius indicis consilio. Omnis enim index, ut vis verbi ipsa declarat, in indicando non in praecipiendo versatur. Contra lexico cuius primam partem in officinam typographicam iam misi, tabula adicietur, qua et quae emendationes ad singulos versus variis interpretibus debeantur, et quibus in rebus vetustiores editiones cum recentioribus concinant aut ab eis discrepent explicabitur (2).

Restat ut moneam vocabulum, in eodem versu saepius obvium, indicatum numero repetito aut verbo *bis* uncis rotundis incluso, et quod ad ordinem lemmatum spectat, litteras *u* et *v* utpote commodius discretas. Notantur autem litteris *A appendix*, *pr. prologus*, *ep. epilogus*, ita ut notis *A 26, 2.* declaretur *versus secundus fabulae sextae et vigesimae appendicis*. Reliqua explanare supervacuum habeo.

Dabam Romae mense Ian. a. MDCCCXCIII.

(1) Cfr. Phaedri Augusti Liberti Fabulae Aesopiae — recensuit... Lud. Havet, Paris, Librairie Hachette 1895.

(2) Composuerunt lexica Phaedriana in scholarum usum Billerbekius (Hannover, 1859), Eichertius (Hannover, 1877), Schaubachius (Leipzig, 1888), Ramorinus (Torino, 1884) et alii viri docti. Vehementer doleo quem laudat Teuffelius (*Geschichte der Römischen Literatur*, I. fol. 685.) indicem Phaedrianum, foras datum a Collmanno a. MDCCCXLI Marb., mihi in manibus non fuisse.



INDEX VERBORUM

A

- a** (*ante b litteram*) A 26, 2. (c) I 25, 4. II 8, 20. III 7, 16. (d) III 2, 1. III 10, 39. (f) II 2, 1. III 7, 10. IV 14, 1. A 18, 19. (i) I 2, 11. (l) III 10, 11. IV 15, 8. (m) IV 21, 5. A 19, 5. (n) III pr. 2. III ep. 51. (p) IV 15, 6. (q) I 5, 11. I 8, 10. IV 1, 8. A 15, 5. (r) III 10, 49. (s) I 17, 9. IV 18, 15. IV 20, 11. IV 25, 3. (t) I 1, 8.
- ab** (*ante vocales*) I 4, 4. I 8, 1. I 9, 5. I 17, 2. I 28, 8. I 50, 4. I 50, 6. I 51, 9. II 5, 12. II 6, 12. IV 16, 1. IV 22, 22. V 7, 59. A 7, 8. (*ante h*) I 22, 1. IV 6, 8.
- abdidisset** II 6, 5. **abditos** IV 20, 4.
- abeunt** III 2, 7. IV 18, 21. **abesto** III pr. 60. **abire** I 8, 3. I 16, 5. III 7, 25. A 18, 15. **abiit** III 19, 9. A 26, 8. **abierunt** IV 20, 16. **abiturus** IV 20, 16. A 5, 6.
- abiciet** IV 5, 42. **abicit** IV 2, 15.
- abigeris** IV 24, 15. **abegit** A 19, 2.
- abripere** A 28, 5.
- absceidit** A 8, 28.
- absistite** III 2, 18.
- absolvar** III 9, 4.
- abundat** IV ep. 2. **abundet** III ep. 6.
- abunde** A 50, 6.
- ac** (*ante d*) I 50, 7. (*ante v*) III 18, 4. IV 9, 1.
- accedit** II 8, 22. III 10, 26. **accessit** II 6, 2. V 6, 2. A 12, 2.
- accendit** IV 11, 1. **accenderet** III 19, 4. **accendi** IV 11, 15. **accensus** A 4, 7. **accensa est** III 16, 8.
- accersitus** A 4, 4.
- accessum** (*acc.*) II 1, 10.
- accidat** IV 18, 18. **accidere** III pr. 24.
- accipies** III 5, 7. **accipias** II pr. 11. **accipere** III 5, 5. **accipite** III 15, 9. **accipiens** III 8, 8. **accepit** IV 25, 12. **accepimus** I 26, 11. A 29, 5. **acceperint** IV 5, 11. **accepta** (*abl.*) IV 22, 5. **acceptura** (*nom. f.*) A 14, 7.
- accipiter** I 9, 6.
- accommodat** III 16, 1.
- acrescat** A 10, 14.
- accubans** A 14, 25.
- accurrit** V 2, 4. A 17, 2.

- accusator** III pr. 41. accusatores (*nom.*) III 10, 54.
acer III 7, 18.
acerbum (*acc. n.*) III 16, 5. acerbam IV 3, 4.
acriter IV 24, 2.
acuit A 20, 7. acuat II pr. 4.
aculeo (*abl.*) A. 29, 8.
acumen (*nom. n.*) A 15, 20.
ad (*praep.*) I 1, 1. I 1, 8. I 2, 22. I 2, 27. I 3, 10. I 6, 4. I 12, 5. I 14, 17. I 20, 2. I 21, 5. I 26, 3. I 30; 11. I 31, 5. II 4, 3. II 4, 6. II 4, 12. II 8, 6. II 8, 22. II ep. 12. III pr. 9. III pr. 28. III pr. 46. III pr. 62. III 3, 6. III 3, 7. III 4, 1. III 5, 1. III 8, 9. III 10, 19. III 10, 26. III 10, 35. III 12, 5. III 13, 3. III 14, 13. III 18, 1. III 18, 15. III 19, 10. III ep. 11. IV 4, 5. IV 7, 8. IV 11, 2. IV 13, 3. IV 15, 4. IV 15, 8. IV 17, 5. IV 18, 1. IV 20, 3. IV 22, 23. IV 25, 15. IV 25, 25. IV 25, 50. V pr. 10. V 5, 3. V. 5, 7. V 7, 3. V 7, 12. V 9, 2. A 3, 16. A 4, 11. A 18, 7. A 18, 9. A 19, 3. A 20, 2. A 26, 8.
adclamat V 5, 54.
addideris V 5, 5.
adducit V 7, 18.
adeo I 4, 7. V pr. 8. A 15, 7.
adeptus I 31, 11.
adfectare III 18, 14.
adfert II 8, 11. adfertur III 7, 21. adlata (*abl. f.*) III 10, 29.
adficietur I 5, 10. adfici A 5, 16. adfectus (*acc. pl.*) III pr. 56.
adfinitem IV 14, 2.
adfirmat III 3, 9. adfirmant V 7, 21. adfirmavit I 17, 5.
adfliguntur I 11, 10. adfligitis (*dat.*) I 2, 28.
adgravant III 5, 15.
adgressa est III 16, 10.
adhuc III 1, 2. IV ep. 1.
adiciam IV 2, 9. adiecit III 10, 15. V 6, 4.
adit A 8, 19.
aditum IV 18, 21. aditu V 9, 1.
adiungebat A 10, 6.
adiutoribus (*abl.*) V 5, 14.
adiuvat I 8, 2. adiuveret III 10, 40. adiuvere III ep. 17. adiuvises V 2, 8.
adlicit II 3, 7.
adluserit III 19, 12.
admirabilem III 18, 5.
admirans III 17, 5. admirantur A 14, 24. admiratus fuerat V 1, 11.
admirator IV 22, 21.
admonet I 26, 2. III 17, 15. IV 24, 1. admonebit IV 4, 12. admonere III 10, 54. admonuit I 11, 4.
admove III ep. 20. admovit I 19, 6. admoto (*abl.*) III 15, 7. admota (*abl.*) III 16, 7.
adnatant I 2, 19.
adolescentiam A 10, 4.
adparatu IV 25, 21. V 5, 14.
adpellatum est A 4, 21 (*v. appellari*).
adpetit I 4, 1. IV 8, 1. adpe-

- tebat IV 3, 2. adpeterem V 4, 5 (v. *appetens*).
- adplicuit** IV 15, 12. IV 15, 13.
- adprobaret** IV 5, 28. adproba IV ep. 7. adprobavit IV 25, 11.
- adquisivit** I 14, 4.
- adriserit** IV 21, 4.
- adripuit** V 7, 2. V 10, 5. (v. *arripuit*).
- adscribere** IV 3, 6. adscripserunt V pr. 6. adscribi IV 18, 16. adscriptus (*nom. s.*) IV 11, 8.
- adsequar** III 9, 3. adsequi IV 2, 11 (v. *assecuta*).
- adsignate** IV 5, 37. adsignari V 2, 14.
- adsilit** II 5, 21. adsiluit IV 2, 14.
- adsistebat** A 15, 13.
- adspexit** III 10, 29 (v. *aspicit*).
- adsuevi** IV 8, 7. adsuevit I 16, 5. adsuetam III pr. 14.
- adsunt** IV 22, 16. adesset A 2, 8. adesse A 21, 3.
- adtere** II 5, 6.
- adtestatur** I 10, 3.
- adtingere** I 4, 7.
- adtrahit** IV 18, 9 (v. *attrahit*).
- adtributum** est IV 20, 12 (v. *attribuisset*).
- advenae** (*dat. s.*) A 15, 25.
- advenit** V 7, 20. A 14, 5. advenit I 16, 7.
- adversarius** A 11, 3.
- adversus** V 10, 1. adverso (*abl. n.*) II 8, 16. adversam A 23, 1. adversus (*praep.*) A 5, 3.
- advocat** I 16, 1. advocavit IV 5, 20. advocata (*abl.*) I 14, 15.
- advolant** II 7, 7. advolavit III 16, 17.
- adultam** III 10, 25.
- adulterum** (*acc. m.*) III 10. 16. adulteram III 3, 9.
- adytis** (*abl.*) A 6, 4.
- aedes** (*acc. pl.*) III 9, 2.
- Aeetae** (*gen.*) IV 7, 12.
- Aegaea** (*nom. pl.*) IV 7, 19.
- aegram** A 15, 17.
- aegre** IV 6, 4.
- aemulatio** II ep. 7.
- aequales** (*acc. pl.*) A 19, 4. A 29, 5.
- aequalitatis** A 14, 29.
- aequaliter** IV 5, 9.
- aequassent** IV 16, 3.
- aeque** IV 17, 10. V 6, 2.
- aequitatis** IV 15, 5.
- aequo** (*abl. m.*) I 26, 12. A 18, 12. aequis (*abl. f.*) I 2, 1.
- Aesopias** IV pr. 11.
- Aesopus** I pr. 1. I 2, 9. I 5, 3. I 6, 2. II 3, 4. III pr. 52, III 3, 14. III 19, 1. IV 5, 29. IV 7, 5. IV 17, 2. A 10, 5. A 15, 1. Aesope III 19, 8. Aesopi I 10, 3. II pr. 1. II ep. 1. III pr. 29. IV pr. 11. IV 21, 4. V pr. 1. Aesopo (*dat.*) III 5, 2. A 7, 1. A 18, 2. Aesopum III 14, 2.
- aestimo** III 4, 5. aestimantes (*nom. pl.*) IV 18, 15.
- aestuantem** II 5, 16.
- aetatis** II 2, 3. A 10, 8. aetatem III 10, 25.
- aeternam** III pr. 55. aeterna (*abl.*) II ep. 2.

aevum (*acc. n.*) I 51, 7. IV 20, 10. A 2, 6. aevi III ep. 15.
afficiebat A 10, 3.
affirmaret A 9, 5.
aggeras IV 20, 25.
agit IV 20, 2. age III 7, 25. III 15, 11. agere II 8, 15. III 17, 13. IV 24, 1. A 26, 13. agens II 5, 3. A 5, 3. agendo II 5, 3. agitur III 15, 11. agi IV 13, 3. V 5, 3. egisti II 5, 24. esset actum A 14, 32. actis (*abl. m.*) I 18, 2.
agedum V 4, 10 (*v. ago*).
agellos IV 5, 23.
agmine V 1, 14.
agnoscit II 5, 19. agnoscere I 22, 10.
agnus I 1, 1. I 1, 5. I 1, 11. agno (*dat.*) III 15, 1. agnos III 3, 5.
agrestes (*nom. pl.*) III 2, 5.
agro (*dat. s.*) A 26, 5. agros IV 5, 38. IV 5, 42. A 21, 1.
ais IV 7, 17. ait I 1, 10. I 2, 50. I 50, 3. II 1, 7. II 4, 6. III 11, 4. IV 3, 5. A 5, 6. A 8, 8. A 15, 28. A 15, 15. A 19, 6. aiunt IV 22, 8. V 6, 6.
alacer II 5, 22.
alapae (*nom. pl.*) II 5, 25. alapam V 3, 2.
albus III 15, 10.
ales I 13, 8. A 21, 11.
alienum (*acc. n.*) I 4, 1. IV 5, 40. alienis (*abl.*) I 5, 1. IV 10, 3.
aliquando III 14, 12. V 10, 4. A 15, 11.

aliquis III pr. 51. A 12, 5. aliquid (*nom.*) IV 18, 18 (*acc.*) II pr. 9. III ep. 5. IV 18, 15. A 9, 7. aliquod (*acc.*) IV 18, 16. aliquae III pr. 8. III ep. 15.
aliquot (*nom.*) V 7, 11. (*gen.*) A 21, 8. (*acc.*) III 19, 3. A 13, 1. (*abl.*) IV 2, 16.
alius III pr. 41. III pr. 42 (*bis*). IV 11, 15. aliud (*nom.*) II pr. 2. alium I 2, 22. II 5, 18. aliam I 4, 4. A 3, 17. alio A 7, 8. alia (*abl.*) I 50, 4. IV 19, 5. alii III 2, 5. III 2, 4. IV 10, 5. aliae IV 1, 11. aliorum III ep. 24. III ep. 25. alios I 29, 2. IV 18, 16. V 2, 11. aliis (*dat.*) I 9, 1. II 5, 4. IV pr. 2. A 15, 15.
alligant III 7, 18.
alter II 7, 3. II 7, 11. IV 2, 15. IV 15, 1. V 2, 2. V 6, 2. II ep. 5. alteram I 19, 5. IV 5, 5. alterius III 10, 55. IV 9, 2. alteri IV 4, 15. A 5, 4. altero I 4, 4.
alticinctis (*abl.*) II 5, 11.
altiore IV 9, 4. altius (*adv.*) IV 20, 2. A 50, 4.
altos A 5, 3. alta (*acc. pl.*) II 8, 25. (*abl. f.*) III 15, 1. IV 5, 1. altis (*abl.*) II 6, 12.
alveolo (*abl.*) II 5, 15.
alvi (*gen.*) IV 6, 10. alvos III 15, 9.
alueris IV 11, 16.
ambitio III 10, 56.
ambos III 8, 13. ambae II 2, 6.
ambulando A 8, 2.
ament II 2, 2. amentur II 2, 2.

- amans A 14, 4. amanti III 10, 16,
amicus IV 12, 7. amice III 7, 17. IV 9, 8. amici (*gen.*) III 9, 1. amicos A 6, 11. amicis (*dat.*) III pr. 12. III 9, 7. A 8, 22.
amittit I 4, 1. I 10, 2. amisi II 7, 12. amisit I 21, 1. A 13, 2. amissi III 11, 3. amissa (*abl.*) A 14, 31.
amne A 5, 7.
amorem A 14, 26.
amphoram III 1, 1.
ampla (*nom. f.*) A 14, 8.
amplexus (*part.*) III 8, 12.
an I 23, 4. I 24, 5. III 15, 10. IV 9, 6. A 11, 5.
Anacharsis III pr. 52.
ancillulam A 15, 12.
angulo (*abl.*) IV 2, 7.
angustam III 9, 6. angusto (*abl.*) V 9, 1.
anhelans II 5, 5.
anima (*voc.*) III 1, 5. animam A 29, 5.
animal (*voc.*) V 3, 8. animali (*dat.*) A 2, 4.
animus II ep. 15. III pr. 3. III 7, 25. III 10, 51. III 16, 15. III ep. 28. V 7, 1. V 10, 8. A 15, 18. animi (*gen.*) III pr. 47. IV pr. 7. A 8, 12. animo (*dat.*) III 14, 12. (*abl.*) I 26, 12. A 18, 12. animum I 11, 15. III pr. 15. III 19, 10. A 15, 24. animos II 2, 5.
annos II 2, 4. A 2, 13. A 15, 1. A 24, 7. annis (*abl.*) I 21, 3. IV 2, 10. V. 10, 5.
ante I 1, 10. IV 10, 5. IV 18, 27. V 5, 12. V 9, 4.
antehac III 1, 6.
antidotum (*acc.*) I 14, 5. antidoto (*dat.*) I 14, 8.
antiqua (*nom. f.*) IV 22, 18. antiqui (*nom. pl.*) V 8, 7. antiquis (*abl.*) IV 5, 25.
antiquitas A 5, 17.
anus II 2, 10. III 1, 1. anum IV 18, 19.
aper I 21, 5. I 29, 9. II 4, 22. IV 4, 2.
apertum (*nom. n.*) III 15, 14. aperto (*abl.*) V 5, 37.
apes (*nom.*) III 15, 1. apibus (*dat.*) III 15, 12. III 15, 15.
Apollo III pr. 57. Apollinis III 16, 12.
apothecam IV 5, 25.
apparet A 4, 24. apparebunt III ep. 52. appareat III 15, 11. apparere A 15, 12.
appellari A 18, 4 (v. *adpellatum*).
appetens IV pr. 4 (v. *adpetit*).
aprum II 4, 9. apro (*dat.*) I 29, 4.
aptare IV 15, 7.
apud A 18, 5.
aquae (*gen.*) IV 9, 8. aqua (*abl.*) I 14, 7. aquam I 1, 6. I 20, 5. A 13, 12. aquas A 5, 10.
aquila I 28, 5. I 28, 11. II 4, 1. II 4, 15. II 4. 21. II 6, 4. II 6, 14. aquilae (*dat.*) III 18, 11. aquila (*abl.*) I 9, 5.
ara (*abl.*) I 28, 8. IV 11, 1. aras IV 24, 6. IV 24, 15.
arana (*acc. pl.*) II 8, 25.

- arbitrio** (*abl.*) III 18, 10. A 2, 1.
- arbitror** A 8, 23.
- arborem** I 28. 9. arbore I 13, 4. arbores (*nom.*) I pr. 6. (*acc.*) III 17, 2.
- arca** (*nom.*) IV 12, 2.
- arcem** I 2, 3.
- arcum** III 14, 3. III 14, 10.
- ardellonum** II 5, 1.
- ardentem** I 28, 8.
- arebat** III 16, 13.
- argenteam** IV 3, 22. A 13, 11.
- argenti** A 8, 3. argento (*dat.*) V pr. 7. argentum A 13, 3.
- arguis** III 11, 6. arguebat I 10, 4. arguat A 8, 23. arguitur A 8, 7.
- argumentum** (*acc.*) IV 11, 14. IV 16, 7. V 3, 11. argumento (*abl.*) II 7, 13. IV 8, 2.
- Argus** IV 7, 9.
- argutiae** (*nom.*) IV ep. 5.
- arida** (*abl.*) I 6, 8.
- armillam** A 13, 11.
- armis** (*abl.*) A 6, 10.
- arripuit** A 23, 3. arripiens A 20, 3 (v. *adripuit*).
- artifices** (*nom.*) V pr. 4. V 5, 7.
- artis** I 14, 11. A 4, 13. A 12, 4. arte II ep. 13. A 29, 3. artium III pr. 19.
- artos** IV 6, 3. artiore A 13, 24.
- artus** (*acc.*) IV 7, 13.
- ascendit** IV 22, 9.
- asellus** I 29, 4. A 14, 11. A 14, 21. asello (*dat.*) V 4, 3. (*abl.*) I 11, 3. asellum I 13, 4.
- Asiae** (*gen.*) IV 22, 4.
- asinus** I 21, 8. I 29, 7. A 12, 1. asino (*dat.*) I 13, 6. asinum IV 1, 3. I 11, 11.
- aspernatus** V 4, 4.
- aspero** (*abl.*) I 2, 24. asperae (*gen.*) A 18, 1. asperam III 7, 12.
- aspicit** III 7, 13. aspiciunt A 14, 23. aspexit IV 20, 3 (v. *adspexit*).
- assecuta** est A 13, 3 (v. *adsequor*).
- assem** III 3, 3.
- assensit** A 8, 26.
- asserit** I, 12, 2.
- assidue** A 10, 12.
- astris** (*abl.*) II 6, 12.
- at** I 13, 9. I 13, 7. I 16, 4. I 21, 10. I 23, 7. II 8, 8. III 2, 9. III 2, 17. III 14, 11. III 17, 8. IV 3, 3. IV 3, 43. IV 23, 3. V 3, 36. A 4, 19. A 13, 28. A 13, 9. A 21, 11. A 26, 3. A 29, 9.
- Athenae** I 2, 1. Athenas IV 3, 13. V 1, 2.
- atque** I 1, 13. I 2, 13. I 16, 3. I 22, 9. III 4, 2. III 17, 10. IV 4, 9. IV 13, 7. IV 24, 9. IV 25, 9. A 4, 17. A 4, 20. A 26, 13.
- atriensibus** (*abl.*) II 3, 11.
- atroci** A 8, 21.
- atrocitati** A 10, 13.
- attemptarit** V 2, 7.
- attende** II pr. 14.
- Atticus** III 14, 1. Attici (*nom. pl.*) I 2, 6. II ep. 1. IV 3, 32.
- attraxit** A 19, 8 (v. *adtrahit*).
- attribuisset** A 2, 3. (v. *adtributum*).

- avare** (*voc.*) IV 20, 18. **avari** (*nom. pl.*) A 5, 8. **avaris** (*dat.*) I 27, 1.
- ave** A 21, 2. A 21, 10.
- avertit** IV 12, 6. A 8, 6. **avertendum** III 5, 8.
- avis** (*nom.*) A 30, 1. **avi** I 3, 8. **avibus** (*dat.*) III 18, 3.
- aviditas** I 4, 5. II 1, 12.
- avidum** (*acc.*) A 25, 5. **avida** (*nom. pl.*) III 1, 4. **avidis** (*abl.*) I 13, 11. IV 6, 9.
- avocabat** A 14, 26.
- auctor** I pr. 1. III 13, 11. III 15, 19. IV 15, 3. **auctoris** (*gen.*) II pr. 7. **auctores** (*acc.*) III pr. 56.
- auctoritatis** V pr. 3. **auctoritatem** IV 25, 10.
- audacem** IV 7, 8.
- audacia** (*nom.*) A 2, 11. **audaciam** III 5, 9. A 8, 14.
- audacter** II 1, 9.
- audet** V 1, 16. **audebat** III pr. 55. **ausus es** A 8, 9.
- audio** A 27, 7. **audis** IV 20, 20. **audierat** II 3, 3. **audi** A 18, 16. **audite** A 6, 7.
- aufer** III 6, 8. **abstuleris** I 8, 12. **abstulisti** A 8, 34. **abstulit** I 5, 11. I 7, 4. A 26, 10.
- augere** I 16, 2.
- augurium** (*nom.*) III 18, 12.
- Augusto** (*abl.*) III 10, 39.
- aulaeo** (*abl.*) V 7, 23.
- aura** (*abl.*) V 7, 1. **auras** II 6, 7.
- aurem** II pr. 6. V 5, 52. V 10, 5. **aures** (*acc.*) II ep. 12. A 12, 6. **auribus** (*dat.*) III pr. 7.
- auritulus** I 11, 6.
- aurum** (*nom.*) IV 20, 7. (*acc.*) I 27, 7. A 15, 3. **auro** (*abl.*) A 8, 5.
- aut** III 7, 5. III 10, 57 (*bis*). IV 5, 10. A 8, 12.
- autem** I pr. 5. II ep. 15. III pr. 51. III 3, 9. IV 5, 7. IV 18, 53. IV 22, 8. V 2, 2. A 14, 11.
- auxilio** (*dat.*) III ep. 16. **auxilium** (*acc.*) III 16, 9. IV 4, 4. IV 4, 7. IV 19, 1. **auxilia** (*acc.*) I 31, 2.

B

- Baccho** (*abl.*) A 14, 28.
- baculo** (*abl.*) A 22, 1.
- baiulantem** IV 1, 5.
- barbam** IV 16, 1.
- barbarus** A 8, 16. **barbarum** IV 7, 11.
- barbatus** IV 9, 10. A 5, 12. **barbatum** A 3, 9.
- basi** II ep. 2.
- basia** (*acc.*) V 7, 28.
- Bathyllo** (*dat.*) V 7, 5.
- bella** (*nom. f.*) A 12, 3.
- bene** A 30, 10.
- beneficium** (*acc.*) III 15, 13. **beneficium** (*acc.*) I 22, 8. **beneficio** (*abl.*) III ep. 18.
- benevolentiam** III 15, 17.
- benignitas** I 25, 7.
- bestiae** (*dat.*) A 28, 3. **bestias** I 11, 8.
- bibamus** III 16, 15. **bibere** I 25, 3. I 25, 5. V 3, 9. **bibisset** I 12, 5. **bibenti** I 1, 6. **bibendum** A 19, 3.

bidens I 17, 8.

billinguis (*nom.*) II 4, 25.

blas I 15, 7.

bipinni (*abl.*) IV 7, 7.

bis I 8, 2. I 21, 12.

blandiar A 24, 6. **blandiretur**
A 27, 1.

blanditiae (*nom.*) I 19, 1.

bonitas III 15, 18. III ep. 17.
IV 9, 8.

bonus IV 11, 21. **boni** (*gen.*)
II 5, 20. IV 5, 1. **bonum**
(*acc. n.*) I 2, 29. III 1, 5.
bono (*abl.*) V 4, 12. **bonorum**
A 5, 9. **bona** (*acc.*) III 10, 57.
bonas II pr. 11. **bonis** (*dat.*) V
pr. 9. A 6, 12. (*abl.*) I 5, 1.
III 8, 16.

bos II 8, 5. **bovem** I 24, 2. I
24, 8. A 10, 6. **bove** I 24,
5. **boves** (*nom.*) I 50, 6. (*acc.*
pl.) II 8, 21. IV 5, 24. **bubus**
II 8, 15.

bovili (*abl.*) II 8, 4.

brevis (*nom. f.*) I 10, 3. **brevem**
V 8, 5. **brevi** (*abl.*) III
pr. 34. IV 5, 2 **brevius** (*com-*
parat. acc.) III 19, 6. **breve**
(*acc.*) I 19, 6. (*nom.*) A 8, 15.

brevitas II pr. 12. **brevitati**
III ep. 8. **brevitatem** IV ep.
7. **brevitate** III 10, 60.

breviter III 7, 1. III 10, 2.
A 10, 5.

bruma (*nom.*) IV 24, 19.

bubuleus II 8, 11. A 26, 11.
bubulco (*abl.*) A 26, 2. **bu-**
bulce A 26, 4. A 26, 7.

C

cacant IV 18, 25.

cadaverum A 15, 9.

cadere A 8, 14.

cadis (*abl.*) IV 5, 25.

caeco (*abl.*) II 8, 5. **caeca** (*abl.*)
IV 20, 17.

caedem II 7, 8. **caede** I 11,
11. IV 7, 16.

caelitum A 14, 55.

caelum (*acc.*) IV 7, 26. IV
20, 24. (*nom.*) A 14, 15. **caelo**
(*dat.*) IV 12, 5. (*abl.*) A 2, 9.

Caesar II 5, 7. II 5, 19.

caesus A 15, 16.

calamitas I, 5, 16. **calamita-**
tem III pr. 40. **calamitate** A
12, 7.

calamo (*abl.*) IV 2, 2.

calce A 10, 11.

calceandos I 14, 16.

calceis (*abl.*) V 7, 57.

calcibus (*abl.*) I 21, 9.

callidus IV 9, 1. **callidi** (*gen.*)
IV 2, 18. **callida** (*abl.*) A 4, 9.

calumniæ (*gen.*) III 10, 42.
calumniam III pr. 57.

calumniari I pr. 5.

calumniator I 17, 2.

calvus II 2, 9. V 6, 1. V 8,
2. **calvi** (*gen.*) V 5, 1.

camaræ (*gen.*) IV 25, 29.

campum I 12, 8. **campo** (*abl.*)
A 50, 11.

cancrī (*nom.*) A 20, 4.

candore III pr. 65.

canens IV 22, 5.

cantis (*nom.*) I 4, 2. I 17, 2.
I 19, 5. I 25, 5. I 27, 5. III

- 7, 7. III 15, 1. V 10, 2. (*voc.*)
I 27, 9. III 7, 26. **canis** (*gen.*)
II 3, 1. **cani** I 23, 5. III 7,
2. **canem** V 10, 7. **canes**
(*nom.*) I 20, 3. I 25, 5. IV
18, 1. IV 18, 24. (*acc.*) I 12,
9. A 28, 1. A 28, 9. **canum**
I 12, 11. **canibus** (*dat.*) IV
18, 19. (*abl.*) II 3, 5.
canticum V 7, 25. V 7, 51.
cantu III pr. 58. **cantus** (*acc.*)
III 16, 11. III 18, 2. **canti-**
bis (*abl.*) A 12, 6.
canus A 18, 10. **canos** II 2, 10.
capacis IV 6, 10.
capella (*nom.*) I 5, 5. **capellae**
(*nom.*) IV 16, 1. (*gen.*) A 22,
1. **capellas** III 15, 1.
capio **capis** IV 20, 8. **capiat** II
pr. 6. **capiant** IV 5, 16. **ca-**
pere III 16, 5. **caperis** IV pr.
10. **capi** I 15, 6. I 23, 4. III
15, 20. **cepi** IV 4, 8. **cepit**
A 21, 3. **ceperat** II 2, 5. **ce-**
pere III ep. 14. **cepissent** I
5, 5. **captus** V 7, 1. **capta**
(*abl.*) A 15, 22. **capti sunt**
IV 6, 8.
capillos II 2, 7.
captas IV 8, 6. **captant** I 29,
1. V 3, 2.
caput (*nom.*) III 4, 4. (*acc.*) I
2, 17. I 8, 11. I 30, 11. III
5, 7. III 10, 26. V 3, 1. V
5, 16. A 8, 28. **capite** III 3,
5. IV 24, 7. V 7, 39. **capita**
(*acc.*) I 14, 15. **capitibus** (*dat.*)
IV 6, 5.
carbonem V 6, 6.
caret I 20, 1. **carebunt** IV 18.
34. **careas** IV 20, 10. **carere**
A 28, 11.
carlosis (*abl.*) V 10, 5.
caritatem III 8, 13.
carminis III pr. 3.
carnem I 4, 2. **carnis** I 25, 8.
carperent I 28, 4. **carpere** II
ep. 17. **carpens** III 8, 12. A
21, 1.
caseum (*acc.*) I 15, 3. I 13, 10.
Cassandrae (*dat.*) III 10, 4.
castae (*gen.*) III 10, 14. A 13,
5. **castas** A 6, 9. **casta** (*nom.*
pl.) IV 24, 8.
castitatem A 9, 1.
castorem A 28, 2.
castrorum A 8, 13.
casus (*acc.*) II 7, 10. **casu** I
21, 2. IV 22, 25. V 3, 12.
V 7, 7. A 8, 25. A 14, 13.
catena (*abl.*) III 7, 16.
cathedra (*abl.*) III 8, 4.
Cato IV 7, 21.
catulos I 19, 7. I 28, 5. **ca-**
tulis (*dat.*) II. 4, 24.
cavernam II 4, 2.
cavete A 6, 15. **cavere** I 9, 1.
cavo (*dat.*) II 4, 17. III 16, 5.
III 16, 17. **cavos** IV 6, 3.
causa (*nom.*) III pr. 6. III 5,
2. **causam** I 1, 4. I 6, 6. I
10, 7. III 10, 38. III 14, 8.
III 17, 6. IV pr. 9. IV 12, 6.
IV 19, 5. A 9, 2. **causa** (*abl.*)
I 22, 4. III 10, 44. **causas** A
15, 20. A 18, 14. **causis** (*abl.*)
I 1, 15.
caudae (*gen.*) A 1, 1. **caudam**
III 18, 8.
cautis (*dat.*) I 25, 1.

cedo III 9, 4. V 2, 6. A 24, 5.
cedam I 19, 10.
cessit A 12, 4.
celat IV 15, 5. **celavi** A 26,
 12. **celaverat** V 5, 52. **celans**
 II 2, 4.
celebrate A 19, 7.
celebres (*acc.*) I 6, 1.
celeri (*abl.*) IV 18, 6.
celeripes A 26, 1.
celeritate I 51, 4.
celeriter I 15, 10. **celerius**
 III ep. 14. A 8, 28.
celsa (*abl.*) I 15, 4. II 7, 4.
 (*nom. f.*) III 17, 4. **celsis**
 (*abl.*) IV 9, 11.
cena (*abl.*) II 8, 20. **cenam** I
 26, 5. III 19, 2. IV 15, 8.
 IV 25, 15.
censeo A 15, 5. **censeas** IV
 25, 14.
censores (*nom.*) IV 10, 5.
centena (*acc.*) IV 5, 12.
centum II 8, 18.
centumviros III 10, 55.
cerebrum (*acc.*) I 7, 2.
ceris (*dat.*) III 13, 9.
cernens IV 2, 18.
certum (*acc. m.*) III 10, 45.
certo (*abl.*) IV 25, 6. **certis**
 (*abl.*) III 15, 5. **certa** (*nom.*)
 IV pr. 9. **certae** (*gen.*) II 5, 22.
certaminis A 11, 1. **certa-**
mina (*acc. pl.*) V 5, 7. A
 19, 5.
certarent I 50, 5.
certatim I 2, 19. V 1, 5.
certe I 21, 12. I 29, 8. III pr.
 52. IV ep. 7. A 15, 15.
certissimam A 8, 5.

cervi (*gen.*) II 8, 25.
cervice II 7, 4.
cervus I 12, 3. I 16, 3. II 8,
 1. **cervum** I 5, 5.
cessabit A 15, 8. **cessabunt** A
 15, 9. **cessarunt** I 9, 5.
ceteri (*nom. pl.*) IV 22, 24. **ce-**
teros IV 25, 29. **cetera** (*acc.*)
 IV 5, 36.
chartis (*abl.*) IV ep. 5. **char-**
tas IV pr. 18.
chordas A 12, 2.
chorus V 7, 25. **chorum** III
 pr. 19.
Cia (*abl.*) IV 22, 8.
cibaria (*nom. pl.*) A 18, 6.
cibus III 12, 6. A 30, 6. **cibi**
 (*gen.*) I 27, 7. **cibo** (*dat.*) IV
 8, 4. (*abl.*) I 25, 4. I 26, 7.
 II 6, 13. III 7, 5. III 7, 14.
 IV 15, 7. IV 20, 19. A 9, 5.
cibum I 4, 6. V 4, 5.
cicada (*nom.*) III 16, 3.
ciconia (*nom.*) I 26, 6. **cico-**
niam I 26, 3.
ciet A 5, 12. **ciens** I 18, 3. IV
 25, 1.
cinaedus V 1, 15. A 8, 18.
cinaedi (*gen.*) A 8, 3.
cinis (*nom.*) III 9, 4. A 29, 6.
circa IV 24, 18.
circum (*praep. et adv.*) III
 19, 5. IV 1, 4. IV 6, 3. IV
 22, 4.
circum (*nom.*) A 19, 4.
circumcidis IV 20, 25.
circumdedit I 28, 9.
circumfluit A 5, 8.
circumspectans A 21, 7.
circumstantibus A 25, 5.

cirris (*abl.*) II 5, 13.
citatus I 17, 4. **citati** (*nom.*)
IV 18, 8.
citharae (*gen.*) IV 20, 20. **ci-**
tharam III 16, 12.
citatus A 26, 9. **cito** (*adv.*) III
14, 10. III ep. 13. **citius** III
6, 2. A 1, 4.
cives (*nom.*) I 2, 30.
civitatem I 2, 2. V 5, 11.
clamabit A 22, 4. **clamare** III
16, 7.
clamitantem I 9, 7.
clamorem I 6, 4. I 11, 7.
clamore I 2, 11. I 15, 5. **cla-**
mores (*acc.*) V 5, 28.
clam III 10, 19.
clare (*adv.*) A 18, 3.
clarum (*acc. n.*) II 7, 5. **claram**
A 13, 5.
classe IV 7, 19.
clauderetur IV 9, 4. **clauso**
(*abl.*) IV 9, 12.
Clazomenae (*nom.*) IV 22, 17.
clementer IV 20, 8.
clementia (*abl.*) A 10, 13.
clitellarius A 29, 7.
clitellas I 15, 8. I 15, 10.
coenat A 18, 8.
coepit I 2, 25. I 3, 10. I 8,
5. I 12, 8. I 12, 11. I 13, 5.
I 19, 9. I 31, 11. II 5, 15.
II 8, 15. III 16, 7. III 19, 7.
IV 13 9. IV 17, 6. IV 22, 4.
IV 24, 3. V 7, 14. V 10, 3.
A 16, 6. A 22, 2. **coeperunt**
IV 16, 2. **coepere** I 20, 5. II
2, 7. IV 18, 23. **coepisset** I
14, 2. I 25, 5. **coepissent** I
2, 8. **coeptum** (*acc.*) IV 21, 9.

coetum (*acc.*) III pr. 25.
cogit I 6, 8. V 5, 35. **cogunt**
IV 24, 20. **cogens** A 14, 20.
coegit IV 4, 9. **cogor** I 21,
12. **coacta** (*nom. f.*) IV 3, 1.
cogitas III pr. 16. **cogitet** IV
21, 1. **cogitavi** III pr. 59. **co-**
gitandum III 14, 13.
cogitatio IV pr. 7.
cognatos IV 25, 15.
cognovi III 4, 7. **cognovit** III
16, 16. **cognoveris** III 10, 58.
cognitum (*acc. m.*) IV 22, 22.
cohibete A 6, 13.
colite A 6, 8.
colligunt IV 22, 11. **colligi**
IV 5, 19. **collecta** (*abl.*) A
20, 6.
collocarunt II. ep. 2.
collum (*acc.*) I 26, 10. III 6,
5. III 7, 16. **colli** (*gen.*) I 8.
8. **collo** (*abl.*) II 7, 5. III 18,
7. A 10, 7.
color III 15, 6. IV pr. 8.
colubram IV 19, 2.
columbae (*nom.*) I 51, 3.
comae (*nom.*) A 6, 3.
come II 5, 16.
comes II 7, 6. V 2, 4. **comite**
I 11, 3. **comites** (*acc.*) A
14, 19.
comesse I 13, 4. I 20, 4.
commendat A 4, 5. **commen-**
datur II pr. 7.
commendatio II pr. 15.
commercium (*acc.*) IV 11, 11.
commilito A 8, 8.
committo A 30, 12. **committit**
I 31, 1. **committi** A 8, 25.
commisit I 14, 16. **commise-**

- ris II 8, 7. commisisset A 17,
7. commissum (*acc.*) IV 18, 15.
commoda (*acc.*) A 2, 3.
commodasse I 17, 3.
communem I 7, 4. commune
III pr. 46. V 6, 3.
commutando I 15, 1.
comoediis (*abl.*) V 1, 9.
comosa (*abl.*) V 8, 2.
compererant V 5, 31.
conccacarunt IV 18, 11.
concedas A 9, 7.
concidit V 7, 7. A 6, 16. con-
cidisset IV 7, 7.
concinnet II 4, 25.
conciplit III 15, 4. concepte I
27, 11. conceptum est I 18, 7.
concito III 2, 11. concitat V
5, 11. concitant I 29, 3.
concupisti I 27, 10.
concurrant III 10, 24. con-
cursans II 5, 2.
concurrunt III 14, 7. A 14, 9.
conde V 2, 10. condere III pr.
55. condidit II 4, 17. II 8, 4.
IV 2, 7. A 13, 2. condita II
6, 6. condito IV 5, 30.
condicio III 7, 7. III 15, 12.
condicione IV 5, 8.
conducunt A 14, 15. condu-
ctus IV 25, 6.
conemur A 2, 14. conari III
ep. 4.
confectus I 14, 5. III 7, 2.
A 7, 6.
conferant IV 5, 12. IV 5, 17.
conferent IV 5, 46. conferre
IV 24, 4. contulit A 14, 5.
confessus I 14, 10. III ep. 22.
confido I 18, 6.
confirmatus A 21, 5.
confodit I 21, 7.
confusus A 18, 3. confusi
(*nom.*) IV 18, 24.
congero IV 24, 17. conge-
runt III 2, 3. congeruntur IV
1, 11.
coniugalem A 14, 10.
coniuges (*acc.*) A 6, 9. coniu-
gem III 3, 9. III 10, 9. co-
niuge A 14, 31.
conmemoras IV 24, 14.
commendari IV ep. 8.
conminuta (*abl.*) II 6, 13.
conpesceret I 2, 12.
conpilavit IV 11, 2. conpila-
rant A 13, 6.
conplere A 5, 11. conplesset
A 17, 8. complevit II 4, 16.
conponit A 30, 2.
conprehensus III 5, 10.
conprimis A 10, 13. compres-
sus IV 2, 14.
conprobarunt A 14, 33.
compulsi (*nom.*) I 1, 2.
conpungam III 6, 3.
conrodere IV 8, 7.
conscientiam II ep. 11. III
pr. 47.
consciis III ep. 30. A 18, 11.
consectata est III 16, 18.
consedit IV 18, 22. consede-
rat A 24, 1.
consensio A 4, 22.
consequi IV 13, 5.
consideras A 16, 4. considera
III 8, 1.
consiliator II 6, 2.
consilium (*nom.*) I 20, 1. (*acc.*)
I 9, 1. I 31, 5. IV pr. 3. con-

- silio** (*abl.*) I pr. 4. V 3, 12.
A 2, 10. A 18, 19. **consilia** (*acc.*) I 25, 1.
- consociet** IV 11, 21.
- consolandi** III 18, 5. IV 17, 2.
- conspectum** (*acc.*) V 1, 15.
V 7, 22. **conspectu** I 16, 6.
A 10, 2. A 26, 10.
- conspargere** II 5, 15. **conspersum** (*acc. m.*) IV 18, 4.
- conspexit** I 17, 8. I 24, 2. A 19, 4.
- conspicatur** II 8, 25.
- conspicuum** (*acc. n.*) IV 6, 6.
- conspiratis** (*abl. f.*) I 2, 4.
- constabit** III ep. 35. **constitit** IV 5, 29. V 5, 13.
- constantior** V 2, 9.
- consuetudine** IV 13, 6. A 13, 22.
- consulit** IV 5, 14. **consulendos** III 3, 6.
- consulto** (*adv.*) A 5, 17.
- consumit** A 13, 25. **consumet** III ep. 12. **consumptus est** I 27, 8. **consumpti sunt** II 4, 25. **consumpto** (*abl. n.*) I 19, 8. **consumpta est** IV 5, 18.
- consurrectum est** V 7, 28.
- contegere** A 1, 2.
- contempsit** I 28, 7. **contempseris** I 12, 1. **contemnens** I 3, 6. **contemni** III 16, 9. **contempti** (*gen. n.*) V 3, 8. **contemptum** (*acc. m.*) II 7, 11.
- contendet** IV 21, 5. **contendebant** IV 24, 2. **contendant** A 27, 5. **contenderet** I 17, 3. **contenderent** V 5, 18.
- conterritus** I 12, 7.
- contextit** I 11, 4.
- continet** III 6, 7. **contineat** IV 11, 14. **continere** IV 18, 32. **continetur** II pr. 1. III ep. 29. **contentae sunt** III 18, 13. **contentus fuisses** I 3, 13. **contentus** IV 13, 7. **contenti** (*nom.*) A 2, 12.
- contingit** IV 24, 10. **continget** A 7, 8. **contingerent** I 20, 6.
- continuo** (*adv.*) I 6, 2. IV 18, 21. A 8, 9.
- contione** I 14, 13.
- contra** I 1, 6. I 2, 28. II 6, 1. III 2, 4. IV 8, 5. IV 19, 3. V 10, 7. A 8, 27. A 24, 4. A 30, 10.
- contractam** IV 24, 20.
- contrarios** IV 11, 17.
- contubernium** (*acc.*) II 4, 4.
- contumax** (*nom. f.*) IV 8, 5.
- contumelia** (*abl.*) I 2, 21. I 29, 2. IV 18, 34. **contumeliam** I 3, 15. III 8, 8. V 3, 5. **contumeliis** (*abl.*) IV 18, 3.
- convenit** V 6, 7. III pr. 7. **conveniens** I 27, 1. IV 20, 7.
- convictus** (*nom. s.*) IV 24, 11.
- convitium** (*acc.*) III 16, 3. **convitio** (*abl.*) I 6, 5.
- convivam** I 26, 9.
- convivium** (*nom.*) IV 25, 20.
- convocata** (*nom. f.*) II 8, 26.
- copia** (*nom.*) III ep. 6. A 30, 7. (*abl.*) A 28, 4. **copiae** (*nom.*) A 20, 1.
- copiosus** IV 9, 7. **copiosa** (*nom. f.*) IV 24, 21. IV ep. 2.
- copula** (*abl.*) A 13, 24.
- coram** II 3, 4.

- corcodilus** I 25, 6. **corcodilis** (*abl.*) I 25, 4.
- corde** II ep. 18. III pr. 21. IV pr. 3. IV 15, 11.
- corium** (*acc.*) I 20, 3.
- cornea** (*abl.*) II 6, 5.
- cornix** II 6, 7. A 24, 1. **cornicis** A 2, 6. **cornici** III 18, 12.
- cornu** (*acc.*) A 22, 1. (*abl.*) A 10, 11. **cornua** (*acc.*) I 12, 5. II 8, 25. IV 6, 5. **cornibus** (*abl.*) I 12, 10. I 21, 7. IV 9, 11. V 9, 1.
- corona** (*abl.*) A 8, 30. **coronam** V 7, 34.
- corpus** (*nom.*) III 15, 6. A 13, 26. (*acc.*) I 18, 4. I 21, 8. II 6, 5. A 13, 2. A 15, 29. **corporis** I 5, 5. III 7, 5. A 8, 1. **corpori** III pr. 13. A 28, 12. **corpore** I 13, 7. I 24, 10. IV 25, 23. **corpora** (*nom.*) A 29, 2. **corporibus** (*dat.*) IV 15, 7.
- corrigatur** II pr. 3.
- corripere** I 2, 25. **correptus** A 13, 18. **correptum** (*acc. m.*) I 1, 13.
- corrumpit** IV 12, 8. **corrum-pas** III 8, 15. **corrumperet** IV 25, 18. **corrupisset** A 25, 2. **corruptos** II 8, 21.
- corticem** II 6, 12.
- corvus** I 13, 3. A 21, 9. **corvi** I 13, 12. **corvo** (*dat.*) III 18, 12. **corve** I 13, 6.
- cotidiana** (*abl.*) A 13, 22.
- cotidie** II 4, 8. 3 ep. 10.
- cothurnis** (*abl.*) IV 7, 5.
- creator** III 15, 12. **creatis** I 31, 8. **crearit** I 6, 9.
- crebris** (*abl. n.*) A 14, 26.
- credo** I 10, 10. **credis** III pr. 24. **credit** A 8, 14. **credat** III 10, 51. **credite** A 6, 15. **credere** I 14, 15. III 10, 1 (*bis*) **credens** I 8, 8. **credentes** I 31, 10. **creditum est** III 10, 3. III 10, 4. **credendum** V 2, 13.
- credulitas** II 4, 26. III 10, 33.
- crepusculo** (*abl.*) III 7, 20.
- criminatur** III 8, 10.
- crimine** I 10, 4. III 10, 18. **criminis** II ep. 19. III 10, 41. **crimina** (*acc.*) III 10, 47.
- cruci** A 13, 7. A 13, 29. **cruce** III 5, 10. A 13, 26.
- cruciari** IV 18, 31.
- crudelis** (*nom. m.*) I 2, 7.
- cruore** II 3, 2.
- crure** V 7, 36. **crura** (*acc.*) A 20, 3. **crurum** I 12, 6.
- cubiculum** (*acc.*) III 10, 21. **cubiculo** (*abl.*) III 10, 30.
- cubile** (*acc.*) I 19, 9. II 4, 12. III 2, 11. IV 20, 1.
- culpae** (*dat.*) I 10, 5. (*gen.*) II 3, 6. IV 18, 29. A 18, 11. **culpam** IV 11, 7. **culpa** (*abl.*) I 23, 8.
- cultas** II ep. 12.
- cultrix** II 4, 5.
- cultum** (*acc. m.*) IV 5, 41. A 15, 6.
- culum** (*acc.*) IV 18, 36.
- cum** (*praep.*) I 5, 1. I 5, 4. II 4, 14. II 4, 25. II 7, 2. III 11, 1. III 19, 8. IV 2, 10. IV 5, 34. IV 5, 38. IV 11, 20. IV 18, 25. V 5, 33. A 8, 5.
- cum** (*coniun.*) I 2, 1. I 2, 6. I 2, 16. I 2, 21. I 5, 5. I 6,

3. I 8, 4. I 8, 10. I 10, 7.
I 11, 3. I 12, 3. I 13, 3. I
14, 1. I 14, 3. I 16, 1. I 16,
7. I 17, 2. I 19, 3. I 21, 4.
I 22, 1. I 23, 5. I 23, 5. I
26, 7. I 26, 10. I 29, 4. I 29,
9. I 30, 3. I 31, 3. II 3, 6.
II 5, 7. II 6, 3. II 7, 10. III
pr. 28. III pr. 36. III 1, 6.
III 7, 19. III 9, 2. III 10, 9.
III 10, 13. III 13, 4. III 14,
2. III 14, 11. III 15, 4. III
19, 1. III ep. 18. III ep. 21.
IV pr. 1. IV pr. 7. IV pr. 14.
IV 1, 6. IV 3, 27. IV 6, 1.
IV 8, 4. IV 9, 3. IV 11, 5.
IV 11, 8. IV 12, 4. IV 13, 4.
IV 15, 6. IV 16, 1. IV 17, 1.
IV 19, 5. IV 23, 4. IV 24, 7.
IV 24, 16. IV 24, 17. IV 24,
19. IV 24, 20. IV 25, 7. IV
25, 12. IV 25, 22. V 2, 1. V
4, 1. V 7, 9. V 9, 2. V 10,
2. A 3, 13. A 4, 10. A 9, 1.
A 10, 2. A 10, 7. A 11, 2.
A 13, 3. A 13, 1. A 17, 1.
A 18, 16. A 19, 3. A 21, 7.
A 23, 2. A 24, 2. A 25, 1.
A 26, 1. A 27, 1. A 28, 1.
cuncta (*nom. pl.*) III 2, 14. III
8, 8. IV 12, 8. IV 22, 14. IV
22, 27. A 2, 3. A 29, 6. **cun-**
ctis (*dat. m.*) II ep. 3. III 18.
3. IV 13, 2. **cunctos** V 5, 5.
cunctas I 2, 18.
cuneis (*dat.*) V 7, 35.
cuniculos IV 20, 2.
cunis (*abl.*) A 3, 3.
cupide III 16, 17. **cupidissime**
IV 22, 22.

cupiditas I 27, 5. A 13, 19.
cupidus III 12, 4. **cupidum**
(*acc. m.*) I 25, 8. **cupidis** (*dat.*
m.) II pr. 14.
cupimus II 8, 17. **cupiat** IV
pr. 6. **cupiens** A 7, 3.
cur I 1, 5. I 29, 6. I 30, 4. II
pr. 14. II 8, 22. III pr. 33.
III pr. 33. III 11, 4. III 15,
16. IV pr. 20, V 10, 10. A
30, 3.
cura (*abl.*) II pr. 8. II 2, 8. III
3, 13. IV 2, 7. A 4, 2. A 5,
16. **curam** II ep. 10. III pr.
11. III pr. 21. III 3, 13.
curabo V 2, 6.
curatio V 7, 12.
curiosior (*m.*) IV 22, 12.
currit III 3, 6. A 20, 2. **cu-**
curreis II 8, 6. **currens** I 25,
5. **currentes** (*acc.*) I 25, 3.
currendum III 6, 9.
cursu I 12, 8. IV 22, 7. V 8.
1. A 19, 7.
custos III 7, 9. A 13, 23. **cu-**
stodes (*nom.*) A 13, 9. **custo-**
dibus (*abl.*) A 13, 11.
custodit I 27, 7. **custodiebat**
IV 20, 4.
cutem I 24, 6.
Cybebes (*gen.*) IV 1, 4. **Cybe-**
bae (*dat.*) III 17, 4.

D

damnas V 10, 9. **damnavi** IV
pr. 3. **damnata** (*nom. f.*) I
17, 6. **damnandam** III 10, 46.
damnum (*acc.*) III 2, 16. III
11, 3. **damno** (*dat.*) I 28, 10.
Danaides (*nom. pl.*) A 5, 10.

dapem II 4, 24. II 6, 15.

Dardaniae (*gen.*) III pr. 28.

de I 13, 3. I 16, 6. I 30, 5. I 31, 13. III 7, 21. III 10, 13. III 10, 14. III 13, 11. IV 2, 9. IV 11, 12. IV 11, 13. IV 17, 1. IV 20, 26. IV 25, 4. V 7, 20. A 5, 4. A 13, 11.

dea (*nom.*) III 18, 5.

debes A 25, 4. A 25, 5. **debet** I 26, 12. III 14, 12. III ep. 25. IV 24, 15. IV ep. 8. V 2, 14. **debent** I 22, 10. I 28, 1. **debebat** I 17, 7. V 4, 2. **debeant** IV 3, 6. **debeas** II pr. 14. **debui** V pr. 2. **debetur** II 1, 8. III pr. 61. **deberi** I 17, 5. **debitum** (*acc. n.*) III ep. 19.

debilis (*nom. f.*) IV 2, 10. **debilem** (*acc. m.*) III ep. 16. **debiles** (*acc. m.*) A 10, 11.

decedens IV 5, 3.

decem I 17, 5.

decerne III ep. 26.

decidit III 2, 2. **deciderant** I 3, 5. **decidissent** IV 9, 3.

decipit IV 2, 5. **decepit** I 31, 6. **deceptus foret** A 27, 6. **deceptus** I 13, 12. **decepta** (*nom. f.*) I 4, 5.

declarat V 5, 38.

decurrit I 1, 8. III 8, 9. IV 1, 2. **decurramus** A 2, 13.

decus (*acc.*) III pr. 55. IV 24, 25. A 11, 6. **decoris** I 13, 7.

dedecus (*acc.*) I 21, 11. A 8, 13.

dedi IV 4, 13. **deditus** IV 22, 19. **dedita** (*nom. f.*) IV 5, 43.

dedicans III pr. 30.

deductus II 1, 5. **deducta** (*nom. f.*) III 13, 3.

defendite A 6, 10.

deferre A 14, 12. **delata** (*nom. n.*) III 10, 47.

deficiunt V 5, 12. **defecit** A 4, 11. **defectus** I 21, 3. V 6, 2.

deflebo A 19, 9.

deflexit IV 13, 6.

deformis (*nom. f.*) IV 5, 41.

degeret A 13, 4. **degerent** I 30, 6. **degere** I 3, 2.

degravati IV 22, 15.

degrunnit V 5, 27.

delectum (*acc. m.*) II 1, 1.

dein I 14, 7. I 19, 5. III 7, 3. III 15, 5. III ep. 4. III ep. 25. V 2, 5.

deinde I 3, 6. I 8, 3. I 13, 5. III 5, 3. III 10, 20. IV 2, 15. IV 5, 16. IV 5, 33. IV 20, 6. A 14, 24.

delectet II pr. 10. **delectaris** V 3, 9.

delenire III pr. 44.

delibo IV 24, 8. **delibutus** V 1, 12.

delicato (*abl. m.*) V 1, 13. **delicatos** IV 5, 26.

delicio IV 1, 8.

delictum (*acc.*) III 11, 6. **delicta** (*acc.*) A 6, 13.

deligens III pr. 40.

Delii (*gen. s.*) A 6, 7.

delinquunt IV 10, 5. **deliqueris** A 22, 4.

delirum (*acc. m.*) III 14, 13.

Delphos A 6, 2.

delusit V 6, 7. **delusa** (*nom. f.*) III 18, 15.

demens (*m.*) IV 4, 11.

dementiae (*gen. s.*) I 14, 14.

Demetrius V 1, 1. V 1, 10.

demittit A 20, 3. **demisit** V 5, 16. **demisso** (*abl. m.*) I 29, 7.

demonstrat A 26, 9. **demonstrare** III 15, 19. **demonstratur** A 5, 16.

demum I 12, 13. I 13, 12. III 11, 7.

denique III pr. 42. A 9, 11.

denotavit A 9, 14.

densis (*abl. m.*) A 14, 17.

dentato (*dat. m.*) A 24, 3.

dente I 2, 24. IV 8, 1. IV 8, 6. **dentibus** (*abl.*) I 13, 11. I 21, 5. IV 6, 9. V 10, 5.

dependentibus (*abl. m.*) II 5, 13.

deperditus I 14, 1.

deploras I 9, 10.

deponeret I 18, 5. I 19, 4. **deposueris** A 15, 6. **deponitur** A 18, 5.

deprensi (*nom.*) V 4, 10.

depressum (*acc. n.*) I 20, 3.

deprimit III 10, 36.

depugnauerat V 2, 7.

derepfit II 4, 12.

deridetur II 5, 17. **deridentur** I 25, 2. **derideri** III 6, 10. III 18, 4. **derisuri** (*nom.*) V 5, 26. **deridendus** III 14, 4.

derisor III 14, 4.

derisum (*acc. m.*) V 7, 5. **derisui** I 11, 2.

descende IV 9, 8.

describuntur A 5, 8. **describi** IV 8, 2.

deseram III pr. 55.

desertus I 21, 3.

desidero IV pr. 20. **desideras** III pr. 1. A 9, 10. **desiderat** I 8, 1. **desiderare** V 7, 14. **desideratum est** A 15, 26.

desidet II 4, 21.

desierit III ep. 18. **desierint** IV 5, 11.

despicio A 24, 5. **despexeram** I 12, 14. **despexerat** I 3, 12. **despectis** (*abl. m.*) III 2, 1.

destinavi A 18, 15. **destinassem** IV pr. 1. **destinata** (*nom. pl.*) IV 5, 27.

destituit V 10, 8.

destringis IV 7, 1. **destringunt** I 29, 2. **destricta erat** II 5, 13.

desunt II 8, 23. III 11, 5. A 18, 6. A 20, 1. **desit** III 15, 8. III ep. 7. **defuisse** V 1, 8.

deterritus V 4, 7. A 18, 19.

detines A 10, 12. **detinuisti** A 21, 12.

detracta (*abl. f.*) IV 1, 7.

detritum (*acc. n.*) III 7, 16.

devenit IV 9, 5.

devium (*acc. n.*) A 21, 1.

devocat I 20, 2. III 5, 1.

devolutis (*abl. n.*) V 7, 23.

devores I 22, 7. **devorent** II 3, 5. **devorare** A 23, 2. **devoratum** (*nom. n.*) I 8, 4.

devotam IV 5, 6.

deus I 2, 28. **dei** A 6, 7. A 28, 3. **deum** IV 11, 12. IV 11, 18. IV 24, 5. IV 24, 11. A 3, 7. **di** V 7, 24. **deorum** I 2, 13. III 17, 10. IV 18, 22.

deos I 27, 4. IV 11, 10. IV 12, 4. dis (*abl.*) IV 20, 15. (*v. divo*).
dexteram A 26, 8. dextera (*abl.*) V 2, 3. dextras V 7, 9.
dico IV 20, 18. dicis V 4, 9. dicit I 10, 2. dicunt A 30, 1. dicebant III 13, 2. dicam (*fut.*) III 1, 5. A 18, 3. dices III pr. 8. dicet III pr. 51. III 1, 7. IV 21, 4. dicas A 15, 5. diceret I 30, 4. dic III 7, 17. A 6, 1. A 9, 5. dicere III pr. 35. III 17, 11. dixi IV 22, 26. IV 25, 2. A 15, 16. dixisti I 1, 10. dixit I 1, 12. I 17, 5. III pr. 27. III 17, 6. III 18, 5. V 5, 9. A 6, 17. A 17, 3. dixero IV 20, 14. dixerim I 14, 17. dixeris A 11, 4. dixerint A 15, 14. dixerunt I 24, 8. A 28, 2. dixisse I 10, 8. dicitur I 12, 12. I 26, 3. III 3, 2. A 9, 4. A 9, 13. dici I 27, 2. V 9, 5. dictus A 14, 3. dictus est V. 1, 1. dicta (*nom. f.*) IV 25, 19. dicto (*abl. n.*) IV 11, 19. A 8, 28. dictam IV 5, 46. dictum (*acc. n.*) I 22, 10. III 4, 5. dictum est I 7, 3. IV 7, 18. IV 7, 25. A 15, 12. dicta (*acc. pl.*) III 11, 2. dictorum (*gen. n.*) II pr. 10.
dies (*nom. s.*) I 16, 7. IV 11, 8. IV 17, 5. A 6, 5. A 14, 3. diei (*gen.*) II 8, 10. diem A 15, 2. A 19, 7. die II 4, 20. IV 15, 6. V 7, 19. dies (*acc. pl.*) I 17, 7. diebus (*abl.*) III 2, 12.

difficile (*nom.*) IV 18, 29.
difficulter III ep. 29.
diffuentes (*nom.*) IV 25, 23.
digito (*abl.*) A 15, 4. digitis (*abl.*) A 8, 10.
dignus A 18, 4. dignum (*acc. m.*) III pr. 43. IV pr. 19. V 3, 13. (*acc. n.*) III 5, 7. IV 21, 3. dignam A 29, 9.
dignitatem I 21, 1. IV 16, 3.
dilatio III ep. 12.
diligio A 30, 8. diligeret III 10, 9. dilectum (*acc. m.*) A 13, 1. diligens II pr. 4. A 13, 25.
diligenter IV 2, 3. diligentius III 10, 23.
dimittere IV 18, 28. dimitti IV 18, 13. IV 18, 31. dimisit I 4, 6. V 10, 6. A 23, 6. dimissum (*acc. m.*) IV 25, 14.
dio (*abl.*) A 30, 11.
diripiunt II 7, 9.
discederet IV 11, 3. discedens IV 3, 3.
discernit IV 24, 23.
discerpsit A 16, 7.
discimus II 2, 2. discat IV 19, 6. didici IV 4, 8.
disciplinam A 4, 6.
dispersus V 5, 11.
dispulit III 10, 42.
dissident I 30, 1. III 3, 12. dissidens III 10, 56.
dissimulet IV 21, 2. dissimulans IV 25, 18.
dissipat A 8, 6. A 8, 10. A 14, 19.
dissolvit IV 22, 10. dissolutos I 2, 12.
distribuat IV 5, 9.

distringit III ep. 3.

diversum (*nom. n.*) I 30, 7.

dives II 1, 12. II 7, 4. III 5, 6.

IV 12, 2. V 5, 4. ditis A 14, 6.

divina (*abl. f.*) A 28, 7. divinae (*gen.*) V 7, 38. divinis (*abl. m.*) A 12, 6.

divisit II 6, 15. **diviso** (*abl. n.*) II 1, 9.

divitias IV 22, 1. V 4, 9. divitiarum I 27, 5.

Divo (*abl.*) III 10, 39. **divi** (*nom. pl.*) III 17, 2. (*v. deus*).

diu III 14, 7. A 21, 7. A 24, 2. diutius I 2, 16, III ep. 14.

do: dat I 13, 2. III 7, 22. dant I 2, 27. I 25, 1. IV 18, 20. des III pr. 13. IV 20, 6. da III 3, 17. date IV 5, 35. darem II 1, 3. daret II 1, 10. darent IV 18, 4. dare I 9, 1. III 3, 15. IV 5, 27. V 7, 5. — dedit I 2, 13. I 22, 9. III 5, 3. III 15, 13. III 16, 18. IV pr. 9. IV 10, 2. A 2, 4. dederat I 3, 14. dederis A 5, 12. A 9, 6. A 15, 8. dederit III 2, 18. dedissem I 22, 5. dedisses A 24, 4. dedisse IV 25, 33. datur I 17, 9. dantur A 13, 9. dari III 14, 12. III ep. 23. datus fuerat I 2, 23. datum est III 18, 14. fuerit IV 5, 15. IV 5, 45. datae sunt III 18, 10. data (*abl.*) II 8, 9. (*acc. pl.*) IV 5, 10.

docet V 3, 11. A 5, 2. docebo III pr. 34. doctus II ep. 15. IV 22, 1. docto (*dat.*) III pr. 26. doctiorem V 9, 5.

docili (*dat. f.*) I 28, 2.

documentum (*acc.*) II 4, 26.

dolet IV 19, 1. A 14, 31. dolens IV 25, 17. V 10, 6. doliturum III 10, 16.

dolia (*acc.*) A 5, 11.

dolone III 6, 3.

dolor IV 17, 10. dolorem A 14, 4. I 28, 10. III pr. 44. III 10, 28. dolore I 8, 5. V 5, 33. A 17, 8.

dolosa (*nom. f.*) I 13, 11. II 4, 17. A 24, 6.

Dolus A 4, 12. dolum I 16, 4. A 16, 3. Dolo (*dat.*) A 4, 5.

dolo (*abl.*) I 31, 6. dolos I 23, 2.

domes A 10, 10. domuit III pr. 58.

domesticae (*gen.*) III pr. 11.

dominium A 18, 13.

dominus II 5, 21. II 8, 20. III 7, 22. domini (*gen.*) I 15, 2. I 23, 6. III 3, 7. A 25, 2. domino (*dat.*) III 7, 8. III 19, 1. V 10, 2. A 14, 24. A 22, 2. (*abl.*) II 5, 14. dominum II 8, 28. A 16, 7. A 18, 1. dominae (*dat.*) A 13, 13.

domus III 10, 17. III 19, 3. IV 7, 12. IV 24, 21. IV 25, 21. V 7, 38. A 10, 14. A 14, 8. domum I 22, 3. III 2, 7. III 7, 10. III 9, 6. III 10, 50. III 19, 9. IV 5, 26. IV 5, 34. IV 5, 44. IV 15, 10. V 7, 11. domo II 6, 5. domi A 18, 8.

donationis II 5, 22.

dono A 8, 30. donas IV 20, 13.

donate IV 5, 39. donavit III 16, 14. donari V 3, 11.

donec II ep. 19.

dormire III 10, 22. III 16, 11.

dormientem III 10, 30. dormitum (*sup.*) A 13, 14.

dorso (*abl.*) IV 4, 4. A 24, 2.

dos I pr. 3. dotibus (*abl.*) III 18, 13.

draconis IV 20, 3.

dubitatis I 14, 15.

dubium (*acc. n.*) III 13, 7. dubia (*abl. f.*) V 2, 15.

ducis II 5, 23. A 8, 4. ducem A 8, 19. duces (*nom.*) IV 6, 5. A 8, 17.

ducitis I 31, 7. ducere I 6, 3. I 19, 7. IV 1, 4. duxit V 3, 2. ducitur V 7, 3.

dulcis (*nom. s.*) III 7, 1. IV 9, 6. dulci (*abl. f.*) III pr. 59. dulcem (*f.*) III 8, 13. III 15, 17. dulce (*acc.*) III pr. 26. dulces (*acc.*) A 14, 28.

dum I 4, 2. I 9, 6. I 11, 9. I 12, 5. I 13, 9. I 15, 10. I 19, 7. I 24, 1. I 24, 9. I 27, 7. I 29, 1. I 31, 2. II pr. 6. II 2, 6. II 8, 24. III 7, 15. III 10, 24 (*bis*). III 10, 28. III 12, 2. III ep. 15. III ep. 35. IV pr. 16. IV 2, 2. IV 4, 2. IV 4, 11. IV 7, 4. IV 16, 6. IV 18, 7. IV 20, 1. IV 20, 23. IV ep. 6. V 5, 2. V 7, 7. V 7, 12. A 4, 9. A 13, 25. A 29, 2.

dummodo III 9, 4,

duo (*nom. m.*) II 7, 1. IV 25, 22. V 2, 1. (*acc. n.*) A 4, 16. (*m.*) A 14, 1. duae IV 25, 13. A 3, 1. duas IV 10, 1.

V 7, 9. duabus (*dat.*) II 6,

17. III 15, 5.

duplex (*nom. f.*) I pr. 3.

duram II 6, 12. duro (*abl. m.*)

I 30, 10. dura (*abl.*) IV 1, 3.

durato (*abl. m.*) II ep. 18.

E

e I 2, 17. I 8, 11. III 1, 2. III 16, 17. III 19, 7. V 5, 36.

A 8, 16. A 10, 2. A 14, 7.

A 18, 2. A 19, 1. A 26, 10.

ebibere I 14, 9. I 20, 5.

ebrio (*abl. m.*) IV 15, 11.

ecce III 5, 6. IV 1, 11. A 3, 12.

ecquid (*nom.*) A 26, 11.

edentem I 9, 3. edidit I 14,

13. A 29, 9. edidisse I 12, 12.

educate (*voc.*) I 27, 11.

effectu I 20, 1. effectus (*acc.*)

V 8, 6.

effices A 15, 6. effecit III 19, 6.

effigiem I 12, 4. V 8, 7.

effodiens I 27, 3.

effugere I 22, 2. A 28, 1. effugerat IV 2, 17.

effugium (*acc.*) IV 9, 2.

effundit III 15, 6. effusa (*nom. f.*) A 14, 19.

ego I pr. 2. I 5, 7. III pr. 17.

III pr. 38. III pr. 54. III 7,

6. III 7, 11. III 12, 6. III ep.

35. IV pr. 12. IV 24, 17. V

2, 12. A 7, 7. A 8, 23. A 9,

12. A 19, 8. A 27, 5. A 29,

4. A 30, 8. mi III 18, 9. A

9, 12. mihi I 1, 5. I 1, 10.

I 1, 12. I 5, 8. I 12, 14. I

- 15, 7. I 19, 9. I 21, 11. I 22, 2. I 22, 8. I 29, 10. II 4, 7. III pr. 49. III pr. 61. III pr. 62. III 7, 15. III 7, 27. III 11, 5. III 12, 7. III 15, 8, III 16, 15. III ep. 1. IV pr. 8. IV pr. 17. IV 11, 6. IV 20, 11. IV 24, 7. IV 25, 15. IV 25, 16. A 18, 6. A 18, 11. A 27, 8. A 30, 6. me I 5, 9. I 12, 13. I 23, 7. I 29, 8. I 31, 8. II 7, 11. III pr. 9. III pr. 43. III pr. 48. III pr. 51. III 1, 7. III 2, 17. III 2, 19. III 7, 18. III 12, 8. III 15, 7. III 16, 11. III ep. 11. III ep. 27. IV 4, 7. IV 8, 6. IV 24, 19. IV 24, 21. V 5, 23. A 8, 8. A 15, 7. A 15, 15. A 26, 4. A 26, 15. A 30, 5. me (*abl.*) IV 21, 5. A 19, 7. mecum II 5, 25. III 7, 15. IV 22, 14. IV 22, 27. V 3, 6.
- egregium** (*nom. n.*) II 1, 11. IV 22, 2.
- egressa** (*nom. f.*) III 16, 17.
- eici** A 8, 20.
- elapsus** (*acc. m.*) V 8, 3.
- elegantia** (*abl.*) II 2, 4.
- elephantī** (*gen.*) A 2, 5.
- elevant** IV 3, 5. **elevēs** III 10, 7.
- eloquens** A 29, 4. **elocuta** (*nom. s.*) A 6, 16.
- elusit** I 12, 9. III pr. 37.
- emendat** V 9, 5. **emendare** II 5, 5.
- emerui** A 18, 10.
- eminet** II 7, 4.
- emisit** I 13, 10.
- emori** I 6, 8.
- emungere** A 3, 15. **emunctae** (*gen.*) III 3, 14.
- en** I 9, 8. III 11, 4. V 5, 38. A 29, 6.
- enatant** IV 22, 14.
- enim** III pr. 49,
- enimvero** II 5, 21. A 8, 20.
- enixa** est III pr. 17.
- epotam** III 1, 1.
- eques** IV 4, 5. V 7, 33.
- equester** V 7, 30.
- equidem** I 1, 11. II pr. 8. II 7, 11. A 8, 30.
- equus** IV 4, 1. **equi** (*gen.*) A 2, 7. **equum** A 19, 1.
- eraserim** III pr. 21.
- ergo** I 15, 9. II pr. 5. III pr. 6. III pr. 60. III 7, 15. III 8, 9. III 10, 5. III 19, 3. IV pr. 8. IV 7, 21. IV 20, 12. A 2, 12. A 3, 5. A 7, 3. A 10, 5. A 11, 6. A 18, 16. A 20, 7.
- eripiet** II ep. 11. **eripiunt** I 3, 8. **eriperet** I 28, 11. IV 18, 3.
- eripere** I 4, 5.
- erras** III 15, 2. **errabit** III pr. 45. **erraret** A 5, 18.
- error** II pr. 3. III 10, 41. **erroris** V 5, 2. **errorem** IV 5, 33. V 5, 37. V 7, 30. **errore** IV 15, 11. A 21, 7.
- eruit** IV 20, 1.
- erumpam** II 8, 9.
- esca** (*abl.*) II 4, 19. A 20, 6. **escam** I 28, 4. III 12, 2. IV 2, 13. IV 18, 7.
- esurlens** I 26, 6. **esurire** A 16, 6.

et I pr. 4. I 1, 1. I 2, 8. I 2, 18. I 3, 14. I 4, 6. I 5, 3. (*bis*). I 6, 2. I 7, 3. I 8, 12. I 9, 1. I 9, 3. I 11, 4. I 12, 4. I 12, 8. I 12, 15. I 13, 7. I 14, 3. I 19, 9. I 21, 3. I 21, 6. I 22, 5. I 22, 7. I 22, 12. I 24, 3. I 24, 7. I 25, 2 (*bis*). I 26, 4. I 26, 9. I 27, 2. I 27, 4. I 27, 11. I 29, 3. I 29, 6. I 29, 10. I 30, 10. I 31, 4. I 31, 6. I 31, 12. II pr. 6. II 1, 4. II 1, 8. II 1, 11. II 1, 12. II 4, 5. II 4, 7. II 4, 11. II 4, 19. II 5, 4. II 5, 10. II 5, 24. II 6, 3. II 6, 7. II 6, 15. II 7, 6. II 8, 4. II 8, 12. II 8, 21. II ep. 13. III pr. 15. III pr. 22. III pr. 30. III pr. 39. III pr. 46. III pr. 50. III pr. 58. III 2, 11. III 2, 14. III 3, 8. III 3, 10. III 4, 6. III 4, 7. III 5, 6. III 5, 7. III 6, 1. III 6, 7. III 6, 9 (*bis*). III 7, 10. III 7, 14. III 7, 19. III 7, 23. III 8, 12. III 9, 4. III 10, 1. III 10, 14. III 10, 33. III 10, 43. III 10, 52. III 10, 53. III 11, 2. III 13, 6. III 13, 9. III 15, 10. III 15, 14. III 14, 3. III 16, 9. III 16, 18. III 17, 3. III 19, 7. III 19, 9. III ep. 11. III ep. 19. III ep. 27. IV 1, 6. IV 2, 1. IV 2, 9. IV 2, 10. IV 2, 12. IV 2, 14. IV 2, 15. IV 2, 16. IV 2, 17. IV 4, 8. IV 5, 4. IV 5, 5. IV 5, 6. IV 5, 24. IV 5, 26. IV 5, 28. IV 5, 34. IV 5, 35. IV 5, 36. IV

5, 38. IV 5, 43. IV 5, 46. IV 6, 2. IV 6, 3. IV 7, 2. IV 7, 3. IV 7, 11. IV 7, 12. IV 7, 13. IV 7, 26. IV 9, 4. IV 9, 7. IV 13, 5. IV 13, 1. IV 13, 11. IV 13, 13. IV 16, 5. IV 17, 4. IV 17, 9. IV 17, 10. IV 18, 9. IV 20, 10. IV 22, 10. IV 24, 2. IV 24, 8. IV 24, 14. IV 24, 25. IV 25, 8. IV 25, 17. IV ep. 2. V 1, 3. V 1, 7. V 1, 11. V 1, 13. V 2, 3. V 2, 10. V 5, 2. V 5, 17. V 5, 19. V 5, 23. V 5, 26. V 5, 28. V 5, 53. V 5, 55. V 6, 4. V 7, 8. V 7, 10. A 1, 4. A 2, 5. A 2, 8. A 3, 2. A 3, 6. A 3, 17. A 4, 8. A 6, 2. A 6, 5. A 8, 2. A 8, 5 (*bis*). A 8, 10. A 8, 15. A 8, 20. A 8, 26. A 10, 4. A 10, 11. A 10, 12. A 12, 2. A 13, 2. A 13, 4. A 13, 15. A 13, 17 (*bis*). A 13, 19. A 14, 2. A 14, 10. A 14, 18. A 14, 22. A 14, 24. A 14, 28. A 15, 10. A 15, 13. A 16, 7. A 17, 2. A 17, 6. A 18, 13. A 18, 14. A 19, 2. A 20, 2. A 21, 2. A 21, 8. A 21, 9. A 23, 4. A 24, 2. A 26, 2. A 26, 8. A 27, 2. A 28, 5. A 28, 9. A 29, 6. A 30, 9. A ep. 2. **etiam** I 10, 2. I 21, 2. II pr. 15. II 8, 13. III 10, 54. IV pr. 4. IV. 24, 15. V 1, 7. V 7, 37. A 20, 7. **eunt** II 8, 12. eunti III 19, 5. A 13, 14. exieris II 4, 14. ite A 6, 12. A 19, 6.

eunuchus III 11, 1. eunuchos
IV 5, 22.

Eutyche III pr. 2.

evagata (*nom. f.*) II 4, 18.

evasit IV 9, 11. evaserunt IV
6, 4.

evellerat II 2, 10.

eventus (*nom. s.*) IV 6, 11.

evertit II 4, 5. evertere II 4,
9. evertisset III 10, 50.

evocat I 2, 18. I 11, 11.

ex I 3, 12. II 5, 11. II 7, 7. III
9, 5. III 13, 10. IV 5, 47. IV

11, 1. IV 20, 9. IV 22, 13.

A 8, 22. A 9, 10. A 13, 26.

A 21, 4. A 29, 3.

exaggerare III pr. 25.

exarabo III pr. 29.

exaudivit A 21, 2.

excedit III ep. 28. excedens
A 3, 6.

excipiunt II 8, 10. exciperet
I 11, 6. excepit I 12, 9.

excitat IV 25, 27. excitari V
7, 15. excitatus II 8, 1.

excolit IV 11, 10.

excusaret A 10, 8. excusatum
(*acc. m.*) III pr. 48.

executit A 20, 5. excuti V 5, 19.

exemplum (*nom.*) II 1, 11.

III 10, 2. IV 3, 6. (*acc.*) I 3,

3. exempli V pr. 10. exem-

plo (*abl.*) IV 7, 20. exempla

(*nom.*) I 26, 12. exemplis (*abl.*)

II pr. 1. II 2, 2.

exercet III 6, 11. exercebat A
10, 4, exercere I 31, 12.

exercitu IV 6, 1. A 8, 27.

exhibet IV 24, 25. exhibeant
IV 7, 24. exhibe III ep. 9.

exigas IV 20, 10.

exigua (*nom. s.*) IV 25, 7.

existimo III 10, 46. III ep. 20.

existimat V 7, 34. existimans

V 2, 9. existimer IV 2, 8.

exitium (*acc. s.*) I 31, 2.

exitus (*acc. pl.*) I 11, 9.

exorans I 19, 6.

exornavit I 3, 6. IV 22, 24.

expedit IV 5, 14. expedi III
14, 6. expedire I 16, 2.

experiris A 18, 17. experiendi
I 14, 6. expertus esses I 3,

15. sum V 2, 12.

expers I 11, 1.

expetit I 16, 2. expetebant
A 14, 1.

explari III 3, 11.

expingendo A 15, 2.

explerent IV 18, 5.

explicas III 18, 8. explicabit
IV 11, 15. explicuit IV 7, 15.

explicatur A 14, 9.

explorato (*abl.*) I 2, 18. ex-
ploranda est III 10, 5.

exponit A 13, 27. exponam
III 10, 2. exposuit IV 15, 2.

exprimit V 5, 33. exprimunt
IV 20, 22.

excreat A 8, 9.

exsequamur IV 21, 9. exse-
cutus III 10, 59.

expectarem III 15, 14. ex-
spectantes IV 18, 35.

expectatio IV 23, 2. V 5, 15.

exspirans I 21, 10.

exstillescant A 8, 11. A 8, 32.

exstitit A 3, 17.

exta (*acc. pl.*) IV 24, 5.

exterritus III 3, 5.

extollere IV 17, 7.
extraherent I 8, 6. *extra-*
ctum (acc. s.) I 20, 4.
extremum (*acc. s.*) I 21, 4.
extremo (abl.) V 1, 14.
exstricas IV 23, 4.
extudit I 21, 9.
extulit II ep. 16. IV 22, 16.
exurit I 6, 7.

F

fabella (*nom.*) I 5, 2. I 15, 3.
 I 26, 2. III 17, 13. IV 24, 1.
 IV 24, 23. (*abl.*) II 5, 6. III 3,
 3. *fabellam* I 2, 9. IV 2, 9. V
 pr. 10. *fabellae (nom.)* IV 7,
 22. *fabellas* II pr. 2. III pr. 36.
faber III ep. 7. *fabri (gen.)* IV
 8, 3. *fabro (dat.)* III ep. 7.
fabricasset IV 7, 9.
fabula (*nom.*) I 1, 14. I 10, 3.
 II 8, 27. (*abl.*) III 6, 10. IV
 4, 12. *fabulae (gen.)* V 4, 7.
fabulam III 13, 16. *fabulae*
(nom.) IV 7, 22. *fabularum*
 III pr. 33. *fabulas* II ep. 13.
fabulis (abl.) I pr. 7. IV pr. 10.
fabulosam III 10, 7.
facem I 28, 8. A 14, 10.
faciem III 8, 16. IV 17, 5. *fa-*
cie III 4, 7. III 8, 3. A 4, 7.
 A 13, 17.
facio A 10, 10. A 27, 5. *facit*
 III 15, 18. *facimus* III 17, 12.
faciunt V pr. 4. *faciebat* III
 16, 4. V 5, 30. *facies* V 3, 4.
facias I 23, 8. *faciat* IV 20,
 26. IV 25, 26. *facerem* I 25,
 7. *faceres* I 22, 4. *faceret* A
 28, 12. *facere* I 1, 7. I 14, 2.

I 29, 9. II 3, 5. IV 3, 5. IV
 7, 21. *fecit* III pr. 38. A 26,
 5. *fecisti* I 1, 5. III 7, 5. *fe-*
cit I 8, 9. III 5, 8. IV 5, 7.
 V 5, 15. A 16, 7. *fecerat* II
 4, 1. A 4, 2. *fecerant* III 13.
 1. *fecerunt* IV 1, 7. *fecerim*
 III 14, 6. *feceris* A 18, 16.
fecerit III 13, 14. *fecisses* A
 24, 3. *fecisset* IV 15, 4. V 10,
 2. *fecissent* IV 1, 9. *facien-*
dum II 6, 9. *faciendos* A 4,
 11. *facturus* V 5, 4. V 7, 16.
facturum V 5, 24. *fit* V 5.
 25. *fiet* III ep. 13. *fiat* A 1,
 3. *fieri* III 9, 5. V 1, 18. V
 5, 22. A 3, 14. A 28, 7. *fa-*
ctus est II 2, 9. IV 17, 8.
est IV 22, 6. *sum* A 18, 12.
facta est A 13, 23. *facto (abl.*
n. partic.) V 5, 19. *factis (abl.*
f. partic.) I 5, 6. *factum (acc.*
m. subaud. «esse») I 14, 12.
est III 10, 8. *factum (acc. n.*
substantivi more) A 8, 6. A
 13, 27.
facilis I 29, 10. A 4, 22. *facili*
(abl.) IV 6, 13. *facilem* A 27,
 3. *facile (adv.)* I 19, 5. II 4,
 10. II 6, 13. V 3, 6. V 7, 3.
facilius (adiect. nom. s.) III
 7, 13. (*adv.*) I 20, 4. IV 22, 3.
facinoris III 10, 32. IV 19, 5.
 A 16, 7. *facinori* IV 11, 9.
factionum I 2, 4.
faece III 1, 2.
falerna (*abl.*) III 1, 2.
fallaci (*dat. m.*) A 4, 5.
fallaciam I 31, 5. *fallacia (abl.)*
 III 16, 10.

- fallit** I 11, 2. **falles** A 15, 15.
fallere V 2, 11. **fefellit** III 5,
 9. **falleris** I 23, 6.
falsa (*nom. s.*) A 4, 20. **falso**
 (*abl.*) I 14, 3. I 17, 6. III 10,
 18. (*adv.*) IV 7, 18. **falsis**
 (*abl. s.*) IV 24, 24.
famae (*dat.*) IV pr. 6. **famam**
 I 14, 4. III pr. 53. III 9, 3.
 III 10, 17. IV 13, 5. A 8, 3.
 A 13, 5.
fames (*nom.*) A 20, 7. **famem**
 IV 18, 5. **fame** I 26, 9. I 27.
 8. III 7, 6. IV 3, 1. IV 18, 31.
familla (*nom. s.*) III 7, 22. III
 10, 24. III 19, 1. (*abl.*) IV
 22, 23. II 8, 26.
fanum (*acc.*) A 13, 6.
farina (*nom.*) IV 2, 19. (*abl.*)
 IV 2, 12.
fas IV 11, 13.
fascia (*abl.*) V 7, 36.
fastidiose III pr. 23.
fastidis III 16, 14. IV 7, 2. **fa-**
stidit III 7, 23.
fatalis (*gen. n.*) A 2, 13. **fa-**
tale (*acc.*) II ep. 18.
faterer III pr. 43. **fassa est** A
 9, 11.
fatī IV 1, 3. **fato** (*abl.*) V 6, 5.
fata (*acc. pl.*) I 9, 10. A 17, 8.
 A 19, 9. **fatis** (*dat.*) IV 20, 13.
fatorum III 18, 10. IV 11, 19.
fatigas IV 20, 24.
fauce I 1, 3. I 8, 4.
fautores (*acc.*) V 7, 29.
favet V pr. 8. **favete** A 6, 12.
favit V 6, 5. **faverit** II ep. 8.
favi (*gen.*) III 13, 10. **favos** III
 13, 1.
favor V 5, 25. **favorem** A 14,
 33. **favore** V 5, 1.
fecunda (*nom. s.*) III pr. 19.
feles (*nom. s.*) II 4, 2. II 4, 4.
 A 16, 1. **felis** II 4, 24.
felices (*nom.*) A 19, 6.
felicitas II ep. 14.
felicitet V 1, 4.
feminae (*gen.*) III 10, 38. (*dat.*)
 A 13, 1. **feminam** III 13, 11.
 A 13, 17. **feminae** (*nom. pl.*)
 IV 16, 3. **feminarum** III 8,
 11. **feminas** A 9, 14. **femi-**
nis (*dat.*) IV 13, 13. (*abl.*) II
 2, 1.
fenestra (*abl.*) I 13, 3.
ferae (*dat.*) III 2, 15. (*nom.*)
 I pr. 6. **ferarum** IV 13, 4. **fe-**
ras I 11, 5. III pr. 58. V 10, 1.
feriae (*nom.*) III pr. 8.
fero IV pr. 12. **fert** IV 19, 1.
ferebat II 7, 2. **feretis** IV 18,
 30. **feram** II ep. 18. **ferre** I
 2, 29. I 21, 12. **ferrem** A 18,
 12. **ferret** I 4, 2. IV 5, 31.
feror V pr. 10. **fertur** I 10, 8.
 I 27, 9. III 3, 2. A 28, 5. **ferri**
 I 4, 4. IV 17, 6. **ferens** III
 18, 1. **ferendus** A 11, 8. **tuli**
 I 21, 10. **tulit** III 13, 13. **tu-**
lerint IV 5, 16. A 18, 15. **tu-**
lisset A 24, 2. **tulisse**. IV 4, 7.
ferox (*acc. n.*) A 10, 13.
ferrum (*acc.*) IV 8, 7. V 2, 10.
ferro (*dat.*) III 10, 33. (*abl.*)
 II 7, 8. A 6, 10.
ferus II 8, 14. IV 4, 3. **fero**
 (*dat.*) II 1, 6. **ferum** (*acc.*) I
 12, 9. I 21, 8.
fessus I 11, 11.

- festinans** III 19, 9. **festinantis** A 21, 12.
festinanter A 4, 12.
fetum (*acc.*) I 19, 4. II 4, 3.
fervidam A 10, 4.
fiber A 28, 1.
fictilis (*gen. n.*) IV 15, 3.
fictione IV 14, 1.
fidelis (*nom. s.*) I 5, 1. A 27, 8.
fides III 9, 1. III ep. 26. **fidem** I 10, 2. III 10, 40. III 13, 17. III ep. 9. IV 5, 20. **fide** IV 13, 8.
fidens A 8, 15.
fiducia (*nom. s.*) A 7, 5. **fiduciam** V 7, 2.
figendum A 13, 29.
figulus A 4, 1.
filiam III 8, 2. A 14, 30. **filias** IV 5, 3.
filius IV 12, 5. **filio** (*dat.*) III 10, 10. **filium** III 8, 3. III 8, 10. III 10, 29. A 3, 3. A 10, 1.
fimo (*abl.*) IV 18, 5.
fine (*abl.*) A 5, 6.
finxi II 2, 8. **finxit** IV 17, 2. A 4, 9. **finxere** V 8, 7. **finxisset** IV 15, 6. A 2, 1. **fictum** (*acc. n.*) IV 21, 5. **fictas** II ep. 13. **fictis** (*abl. f.*) I pr. 7. I 1, 15. (*abl. m.*) III pr. 37.
finiri I 18, 7.
firmitates (*acc. m.*) I 19, 7.
fiscos II 7, 2.
flagello (*abl.*) III 6, 6.
flagitabit III ep. 19. **flagitaret** I 8, 10. **flagitare** I 19, 8.
flagitilis (*abl.*) III 10, 14.
flagris (*abl.*) A 15, 16.
flamma (*abl.*) IV 11, 12. **flammis** (*abl.*) I 28, 9.
flatibus (*abl.*) IV 17, 6. V 7, 14.
flebiles (*acc.*) I 18, 3.
flecteret V 9, 3.
fleret II 7, 10. **flerent** I 2, 6.
fletus (*acc.*) I 9, 3.
flexibus (*abl.*) II 5, 17.
florerent I 2, 1.
fluens V 1, 12.
flumen (*acc.*) I 4, 2. **flumine** I 25, 3.
fluvio (*abl.*) I 20, 3.
fodere II 4, 8. **fodiens** IV 20, 1.
foedere I 31, 8.
fontem I 12, 3. III 10, 43.
foras II 4, 22. IV 18, 12. V 5, 35. V 7, 39.
foribus A 13, 16.
forma (*nom.*) III 18, 11. (*abl.*) III 13, 10. III 18, 6. **formam** III 8, 15. A 14, 2. IV 25, 24.
formica (*nom.*) IV 24, 2.
formoso (*dat.*) I 3, 7. **formosum** (*acc. m.*) III 8, 6. A 6, 2. **formosam** IV 5, 4. **formosos** III 4, 6. **formosior** V 1, 18.
fornaci A 4, 16.
fors III pr. 51.
forsan II 4, 7.
fortasse III pr. 8.
forte I 2, 17. I 7, 1. II 1, 4. III 7, 3. III 8, 5. III ep. 4. IV 22, 17. V 6, 1. V 7, 6. A 3, 13. A 11, 1. A 11, 8. A 13, 13. A 23, 1. A 30, 3.
fortis (*nom. m.*) I 5, 8. V 2, 15. V 10, 1. A 29, 4. **forti** IV 12, 1. V 2, 3. **fortem** A 8, 24. **fortes** (*acc.*) I 21, 10. **fortibus** (*dat.*) A 24, 5. **fortior** III 7, 6. A 11, 7.

- fortiter** III 10, 37. **fortius** III pr. 14.
fortitudini IV 16, 6.
fortuitum (*acc. n.*) II 4, 4.
fortuna (*nom.*) I 7, 4. A 2, 4.
 fortunae (*gen.*) IV 12, 5. V 1, 6. (*dat.*) III 11, 6. A 8, 23.
 fortunam II ep. 19. IV 5, 8.
 IV 15, 4. A 5, 2. *fortunis* (*abl.*) IV 17, 1.
forum (*acc.*) III 13, 3. III 19, 6.
foveam III 2, 2. *fovea* (*abl.*) I 17, 8. III 2, 10.
fovīt IV 19, 3.
fracte (*adv.*) A 8, 2.
fragor IV 18, 24. A 14, 16.
frangitur IV 15, 4. *fregit* V 7, 8. *fregerat* A 22, 1.
frater I 29, 5. *fratris* III 8, 7. IV 7, 15.
fraudat III 15, 8. *fraudas* IV 20, 19. *fraudatus* IV 25, 17.
fraudator I 16, 1.
fraudis I 17, 9. *fraude* I 10, 1. II 4, 5. *fraudem* IV 9, 7. A 17, 4. *fraudibus* (*ablat.*) III 10, 53.
fremīt V 7, 21.
frenaret IV 25, 7. *frenavit* A 23, 5.
frenum (*acc.*) I 2, 5. *frenis* (*abl.*) III 6, 7. *frenos* IV 4, 9.
frequentas IV 24, 13. *frequens* A 14, 9.
freta (*acc.*) IV 7, 19.
frigora (*nom.*) IV 24, 20.
frivolam III 6, 8. *frivola* (*abl.*) V 7, 1.
frondis II 8, 22. *frondem* II 8, 11. *frons* IV 2, 6. *frontis* IV 7, 4. *frontem* I 21, 9. *fronte* V 8, 2.
fructum III 13, 15. III 17, 9. IV 5, 16. IV 20, 8. *fructu* III 17, 7.
frugalitas A ep. 2.
frugi IV 5, 5.
fruor IV 24, 9. *fruere* III 7, 26. *fruitur* IV 15, 14. A 20, 6. *fruar* III ep. 14. *fruaris* I 22, 6. *fruantur* IV 5, 10. *frui* IV. 16, 4.
frusta (*acc. pl.*) III 7, 22.
frustra I 2, 25. I 26, 10. III. pr. 60. III ep. 17.
frutice I 11, 4.
fucatae (*dat.*) V pr. 8.
fuel (*nom. pl.*) III 13, 2. III 13, 12. III 13, 17.
fugam IV 7, 15. *fuga* (*abl.*) A 14, 20. A 18, 19.
fugant I 3, 9.
fugax (*nom. m.*) V 2, 15.
fugio III 9, 3. *fugit* IV 5, 48. *fugias* V 2, 12. *fugeret* II 8, 2. A 26, 1. *fugerent* IV 6, 3. *fugere* I 12, 8. I 15, 6. I 16, 6. *fugientes* I 11, 6. *fugisti* A 30, 5. *fugissem* I 11, 15. *fugissent* I 31, 3.
fugitant I 2, 26.
fulmen (*acc.*) IV 18, 23.
fulmineis (*abl.*) I 21, 5.
fundasset III 9, 2.
funditus II 2, 9.
funeri (*dat.*) IV 20, 25.
funesto (*abl.*) III 10, 50.
fungi A 17, 3.
fur I 23, 3. IV 11, 1. A 15, 11.
furens A 6, 16. A 6, 17. *furentis* III 10, 25.

furfuribus (*abl.*) IV 18, 4.
furis I 6, 1. A 19, 8. **furibus**
 (*abl.*) III 7, 10.
furor I 30, 11. **furore** A 15, 13.
furti I 10, 4.
furtim I 2, 27.
furtivi (*gen.*) A 4, 20.
fusa (*abl.*) I 14, 7.
fustes (*acc. pl.*) III 2, 3. **fu-**
stibus (*abl.*) IV 18, 12.
futilem V 2, 10. **futiles** (*acc.*)
 IV 18, 33.

G

Galli (*nom. pl.*) IV 1, 4.
gallinaceus III 12, 1.
gallinam A 9, 4. A 9, 14.
gallus A 16, 1.
garrulus III 19, 7. **garrulum**
 (*acc. m.*) A 15, 10. **garrulam**
 III 16, 10.
 • **gaudeo** II 7, 11. **gaudet** I 13,
 1. **gaudere** IV 17, 9. **gaudens**
 II 8, 14. IV 5, 43.
gaudium (*nom.*) IV 17, 10.
 IV 20, 18. **gaudio** (*abl.*) II 5,
 22. IV 15, 14. **gaudiis** (*abl.*)
 A 14, 27.
gelu IV 19, 2.
gemas III pr. 60. **gemeret** A
 17, 1. **gemens** V 7, 10. **ge-**
mentes V 1, 6.
gemina (*nom. pl.*) IV 25, 9.
gemitum IV 20, 22. **gemitus**
 (*acc. pl.*) I 18, 3. IV 23, 1.
gemmeam III 18, 8.
generosum (*acc.*) I 29, 9.
genitor III 17, 10. IV 18, 22.
gens III pr. 56. **gentes** (*nom.*)
 A 6, 7.

genus (*nom.*) I 30, 7. II pr. 1.
 III pr. 15. III pr. 33. III 13,
 4. (*acc.*) I 2, 15. I 3, 10. I
 11, 15. I 31, 6. IV 7, 2. V
 5, 9. V 7, 13. A 2, 2. A 14,
 2. **generis** V 3, 8. **genere** IV
 pr. 13. IV 22, 6. **generi** II ep.
 4. IV 15, 12.
geris I 13, 7. **gerat** IV 5, 42.
gignendo III 15, 15.
glabros IV 5, 22.
gladium (*acc.*) V 2, 5. **gladio**
 (*abl.*) III 10, 27.
gloria (*nom.*) III pr. 61. III 17,
 12. (*abl.*) IV 16, 4. **gloriae**
 (*gen.*) IV 25, 10. **gloriam** I
 7, 3. I 11, 1. II ep. 4. A 2,
 6. A 4, 15.
gloriari I 3, 1. **gloriantis** III
 8, 7.
gloriosus IV 24, 11. **gloriosum**
 (*acc. m.*) A 16, 2.
graculus I 3, 4. I 3, 9.
gradum (*acc.*) A 21, 3. **gradu**
 II 7, 6. III 2, 11.
Graeciae (*dat.*) II ep. 9. III
 pr. 54.
Graeci (*nom. pl.*) A 28, 2.
Gratum (*gen. pl.*) IV 7, 11.
grandinis A 14, 18.
granum (*acc.*) IV 24, 17.
gratia (*nom.*) III 2, 1. (*abl.*) I
 14, 6. III 18, 5. IV 17, 2. V
 pr. 3. **gratiae** (*dat.*) III 10,
 57. **gratiam** II pr. 12. IV 25,
 18, V 3, 6. A 3, 5. **gratias**
 II 8, 15. A 26, 13.
gratis II 5, 3.
gratulari V 7, 29. **gratulantes**
 (*acc.*) IV 12, 4.

gratus I 23, 1. *grata* (*nom. pl.*) A 19, 5. *gratum* (*nom. n.*) A 26, 11. I 22, 5. *gratior* III 17, 9.
gravati (*nom.*) II 7, 1.
grave (*nom. n.*) I 2, 7. *gravem* III pr. 51. IV 10, 3. V 3, 2. *gravi* (*abl.*) I 14, 5. I 21, 2. I 29, 2. II 6, 10. V 7, 7. *graves* (*acc. pl.*) I 9, 3. *gravia* (*acc. pl.*) A 15, 14. *graviore* A 5, 16.
graviter III ep. 27. IV 5, 31.
gregis I 30, 5. *gregi* I 5, 7. *grege* II 4, 14.
gressu V 1, 13. A 4, 18.
grilli (*nom.*) A 50, 7.
gruis (*nom.*) I 8, 7.
gubernator IV 17, 8.
gulae (*dat.*) I 8, 8. *gula* (*abl.*) A 23, 2.
gustare I 26, 6.
gymnici (*gen.*) A 11, 1.
gyro (*abl.*) III ep. 25.

H

habeo III 5, 4. *habes* IV 24, 16. *habet* I 7, 2. II 8, 18. IV 22, 1. *habemus* IV 2, 2. *habent* I 19, 1. V 4, 9. *habebat* III 8, 2. A 3, 3. A 10, 1. A 16, 1. *habebit* II ep. 9. *habebunt* III pr. 32.
haberes I 13, 8. *haberent* IV 6, 7. *habere* II 4, 26. III ep. 5. IV 5, 11. V 5, 9. A 4, 22. A 26, 13. *habendi* III pr. 21. *habenti* III 3, 4. *habuit* A 4, 9. *habueris* III 14, 10. *habuerint* I 12, 15.

habitu I 3, 2. IV 16, 8. A 8, 18.
haereret I 8, 4. *haesit* A 4, 19. *haeserunt* A 20, 4. *haesere* IV 6, 8. *haesisset* A 21, 7. *haerentem* IV 9, 12.
hariolo (*abl.*) III 3, 1. *hariolos* III 3, 6.
haud III 2, 16. A 7, 5. A 15, 15. A 28, 12.
haustus (*acc. pl.*) I 1, 8.
Hebri III pr. 59.
hela V 6, 3.
hercules IV 12, 3. *herculi* III 17, 4. V 4, 1. *hercle* I 1, 12.
heredis IV 20, 18. *heredem* III 10, 12. IV 5, 7.
heu I 30, 3.
hens I 23, 5. II 5, 21. III 14, 6.
hic (*adv.*) I 2, 4. I 11, 6. I 14, 5. II 8, 5. III 15, 2. IV 7, 16. IV 22, 19. V 10, 6.
hic III 3, 7. III 8, 6. V 1, 17. V 5, 38. A 4, 7. A 8, 4. A 10, 2. A 13, 25. *haec* (*fem. s.*) I 1, 14. I 5, 2. I 15, 3. I 17, 9. I 27, 1. II 8, 27. II ep. 7. IV 4, 12. IV 8, 4. V 2, 14. V 7, 26. A ep. 3. *hoc* I 2, 16. I 7, 3. I 29, 8. III 1, 7. III 7, 17. III 10, 54. III 11, 4. IV 7, 17. IV 7, 25. IV 11, 14. IV 16, 7. IV 20, 11. IV 21, 7. IV 23, 3. V 3, 11. A 7, 8. *huius* (*f.*) V 4, 7. *huic* (*f.*) I 26, 8. (*m.*) III pr. 48. III 5, 6. V 6, 7. A 26, 5. *hunc* I 13, 5. II 4, 16. III 1, 4. IV pr. 15. IV 4, 5. IV 20, 5. V 1, 14. V 7, 34. A 8, 23. A 16, 2. *hanc* I pr. 2. I 3, 16.

I 12, 12. I 28, 5. II 5, 5. III pr. 22. III 9, 7. III 13, 5. III 13, 16. IV 19, 5. A 12, 5. A 27, 7. *hoc* (*acc.*) I 2, 31. I 3, 3. I 10, 3. I 14, 17. I 22, 10. I 30, 4. II 3, 5. III 4, 5. III 12, 4. III 12, 8. III 19, 10. IV 2, 8. IV 3, 6. IV 7, 2. IV 18, 30. V 5, 22. V 9, 4. V 10, 10. A 10, 5. A 24, 3. A 28, 10. A ep. 1. *hoc* (*abl. n.*) I 19, 8. II 7, 13. III ep. 11. IV pr. 2. IV 8, 2. IV 22, 6. A 5, 16. A 18, 4. (*abl. m.*) IV 1, 9. IV 20, 9. *hac* (*abl.*) I 13, 13. III 6, 10. III 15, 16. III 16, 10. IV 10, 4. A 26, 8. *haec* (*acc. pl.*) I 12, 2. I 14, 13. II 8, 20. II 8, 23. III 10, 59. A 2, 10. A 6, 16. A 18, 17. *hi* I 5, 5. III 8, 4. IV 22, 11. *horum* (*m.*) III 13, 11. A 13, 8. (*n.*) IV 24, 10. *harum* IV 5, 7. *hos* I 1, 10. III 13, 2. *has* IV 2, 3. A 18, 14. *his* (*n.*) III pr. 44. A 8, 29. (*m.*) III 15, 19.
hiemem IV 24, 17.
hilare (*nom.*) IV 25, 20.
hilaritate IV 17, 7.
hinc III pr. 60. IV 4, 3.
Hippolytus III 10, 3.
hircus IV 9, 5. *hircum* IV 9, 12. *hirci* (*nom.*) IV 16, 2.
hispidi (*gen.*) V 10, 4.
historia (*nom.*) IV 6, 2.
hodie IV 11, 12. IV 25, 16.
homo II 4, 25. IV 9, 1. IV 22, 1. IV 25, 27. V 1, 18. V 7, 32. *hominis* I 19, 1. III 3,

13. IV 4, 4. IV 5, 49. IV 18, 34. *homini* I 31, 1. II 1, 10. II 2, 7. III 11, 7. IV 13, 1. A 2, 8. *hominem* II 5, 19. III 19, 9. III 19, 11. IV 19, 4. IV 22, 24. V 5, 21. *homine* I 22, 1. *homines* (*nom.*) A 28, 10. (*acc.*) I 1, 14. I 16, 1. III 15, 20. IV 25, 1. A 4, 3. *hominum* II 7, 13. II 8, 7. III pr. 50. III 17, 10. IV 18, 3. IV 24, 23. A 5, 6. *hominibus* (*dat.*) I 25, 1. A 2, 10. A 4, 23.
honeste (*adv.*) A 1, 2.
honos IV 25, 2. *honoris* II ep. 3. *honori* III pr. 30. *honorem* I 7, 3. III 17, 7. *honore* V 7, 38.
hora (*nom.*) IV 25, 19. *horae* (*gen.*) III pr. 5. *horas* III 15, 14.
hordeum (*acc.*) II 7, 9. *hordei* V 4, 3. *hordeo* (*abl.*) II 7, 3.
horrendo (*abl.*) I 11, 10.
horrescunt A 6, 3.
horreum (*nom.*) A 9, 12.
horrida (*nom. f.*) IV 22, 9. *horridam* A 14, 17.
hortatus est I 18, 4. *hortante* A 14, 28.
hortulis (*abl.*) IV 5, 34. *hortulos* IV 5, 26. A 14, 5.
hospitall (*abl. f.*) A 21, 5.
hospitium (*acc.*) II 8, 16. *hospitio* (*abl.*) A 3, 1.
hostia (*abl.*) III 3, 11.
hostile (*acc. n.*) I 21, 8.
hostis (*nom.*) III 2, 19. (*gen.*) I 28, 10. IV 2, 18. A 8, 28.

hostem IV 4, 5. A 6, 10. hostium I 15, 5. hostibus IV 6, 8.
huc A 26, 7.
humanitati III 16, 1.
humanum (*acc. s.*) V 3, 9. humano (*abl.*) III 3, 5. humanam IV 25, 24. humana (*acc. pl.*) I 27, 3.
humiles (*nom. m.*) I 27, 2. I 30, 1. (*acc. m.*) I 28, 1.
humor A 3, 14.
humum II 5, 16. humo I 18, 3.
hydrium I 2, 24.
hymenaeus A 14, 10.

I

iaceo A 18, 9. iaces I 27, 9. III 12, 3. IV 2, 19. iacent IV 7, 13. iacebat I 18, 3. iaceret I 2, 16. I 14, 5. I 21, 4. iacere III 1, 1. iacens A 17, 1. iacentis III 15, 16. iacentem I 17, 8. A 12, 1. A 23, 3. iacuit I 24, 10.
iactas IV 24, 15. iactat II 7, 5. III 8, 6. V 7, 28. iactant I 22, 12. III 7, 22. A 28, 4. iactaverat A 7, 2. iactans I 11, 1. iactantiorum A 11, 2. iactari A 5, 2. iactis (*abl. n.*) IV 4, 5.
iactitans II 5, 16.
iactura (*nom. f.*) A 8, 24.
iam I 8, 3. III pr. 27. III 10, 10. III ep. 18. IV 21, 6. V pr. 2. V pr. 10. V 2, 6. V 5, 25. V 10, 9. A 3, 6. A 4, 10. A 26, 6. A 28, 1.
ianuam III 10, 20. IV 25, 30.
ibant II 7, 1. ire IV 22, 4. A 19, 4.
ibi I 1, 12. I 12, 5. III 3, 14. A 19, 9.
icta (*nom. s.*) A 6, 6. icto (*abl.*) I 31, 8.
ictu I 21, 6.
idem (*nom.*) III 8, 3. IV 15, 3. IV 25, 4. A 21, 4. eiusdem II 2, 5. eundem I 1, 1. II 1, 5. IV 9, 5. idem (*acc. n.*) V 5, 24. eadem (*nom. f.*) A 24, 5. III 7, 7. III ep. 4.
ideo II 8, 11. IV 24, 16. A 24, 7.
iecur (*acc.*) A 5, 14.
igitur I 2, 27. I 25, 5. II 7, 10. A 3, 15. A 4, 16.
ignavo (*abl. m.*) I 29, 11. ignavis (*dat. m.*) I 21, 2.
ignis (*nom. s.*) IV 11, 9. ignem III 19, 3.
ignorans V 1, 10. ignorantes V 2, 11.
ignoto (*abl. m.*) I 14, 2. ignotum (*acc. n.*) III 15, 5. V 7, 25. ignotos I 11, 2.
ilico A 13, 18.
ilium (*nom.*) III 10, 4.
ille I 1, 9. I 2, 7. I 11, 12. I 13, 9. I 14, 10. I 15, 7. I 21, 10. I 22, 4. I 25, 7. I 29, 5. II 1, 7. II 5, 21. II 7, 4. II 8, 8. II 8, 14. II 8, 18. III 3, 9. III 5, 8. III 7, 9. III 8, 12. III 10, 18. III 10, 58. III 14, 7. III 19, 10. IV pr. 12. IV 4, 10. IV 20, 11. IV 21, 8. IV 23, 3. IV 25, 4. V 1, 15. V 4, 4. V 5, 16. V 5, 36. V 6, 4. A 7, 6. A 8, 9. A 11,

4. A 13, 30. A 14, 25. A 25, 3. A 27, 2. illa I 9, 5. I 10, 5. I 16, 4. I 28, 7. III 2, 9. III 2, 17. III 6, 4. III 8, 6. III 13, 13. III 15, 9. III 15, 10. III 16, 15. IV 5, 43. IV 8, 5. IV 9, 7. V 3, 3. A 9, 6. A 9, 11. A 23, 3. A 24, 4. A 30, 5. A ep. 3. illius (*m.*) I 14, 8. III pr. 38. IV 25, 26. illi (*m.*) I 27, 5. II 2, 6, III pr. 24. III 5, 3. IV 24, 12. V 2, 14. A 4, 11. A 10, 9. (*f.*) I 26, 4. IV 5, 37. A 9, 3. illum I 11, 4. III pr. 30. III 18, 3. IV 1, 3. IV 12, 7. V 2, 6. V 3, 13. A 8, 14. A 14, 13. illam I 3, 15. II pr. 12. III 15, 4. III 15, 7. V 1, 5. A 1, 4. illud I 8, 6. IV pr. 6. V 7, 32. A 8, 33. illo (*m.*) I 18, 6. V 4, 6. illi (*nom.*) I 3, 8. I 22, 10. I 24, 6. I 24, 8. I 30, 5. III 10, 52. IV 18, 33. IV 22, 11. IV 25, 13. A 28, 4. illae I 2, 19. I 31, 10. illorum (*m.*) I 30, 11. illas IV 5, 28. IV 13, 7. IV 16, 4. illos I 1, 14. I 10, 6. I 14, 17. IV 18, 13. A 28, 6. illis (*dat. f.*) I 2, 13. (*m.*) I 2, 24. I 7, 3. II ep. 15. III 2, 19. III 12, 8. IV 7, 25. IV 25, 2. (*abl. m.*) I 3, 12. (*f.*) IV 2, 4.
- illic** IV 7, 15.
illuc IV 20, 16.
imago A 4, 20.
imam II 4, 3.
imbres (*acc. pl.*) III 7, 12.
- imitari** I 24, 1. IV pr. 16. imitans A 8, 33. imitatus est V 5, 17. imitatum (*acc. m.*) V 5, 35.
- immo** A 5, 12. A 9, 9. A 15, 8.
- immodicae** (*nom. pl.*) IV ep. 4.
- impendas** III pr. 11.
- imperator** A 8, 11.
- impinge** III 5, 7.
- impudentiae** (*gen.*) I 14, 18.
- imputare** I 22, 8.
- in** (*acc.*) I 22, 10. I 30, 9. II pr. 11. II 1, 5. II 5, 8. II 5, 18. II 6, 4. II ep. 16. III pr. 22. III pr. 23. III pr. 36. III pr. 40. III 2, 2. III 2, 11. III 8, 8. III 8, 13. III 10, 11. III 10, 32. III 13, 7. III 15, 14. IV pr. 2. IV pr. 18. IV 1, 4. IV 7, 11. IV 8, 3. IV 9, 1. IV 9, 3. IV 9, 5. IV 22, 7. IV 24, 17. V 1, 15. V 2, 1. V 3, 6. V 5, 16. V 6, 3. V 7, 22. V 7, 28. A 4, 6. A 8, 7. A 8, 10. A 13, 15. A 14, 5. A 19, 2. A 19, 4. A 20, 5. A 24, 7. in (*abl.*) I 4, 3. I 5, 4. I 12, 4. I 12, 10. I 15, 1. I 15, 4. I 17, 8. I 19, 4. I 20, 5. I 21, 2. I 24, 2. I 25, 5. I 26, 4. I 30, 2. II 4, 1. II 4, 2. II 4, 10. II 4, 13. II 5, 2. II 8, 19. II 8, 28. II ep. 2. III pr. 18. III pr. 20. III 1, 5. III 6, 1. III 7, 12. III 8, 4. III 10, 19. III 10, 22. III 10, 26. III 12, 1. III 13, 1. III 14, 1. III 14, 5. III 15, 15. III 16, 4. III 17, 1. IV 3, 1. IV 5, 1 (*bis*). IV 5, 29. IV

6, 2. IV 6, 6. IV 6, 8. IV 7, 5. IV 18, 7. IV 20, 10. IV 22, 1. IV 22, 8. IV 25, 2. IV 24, 7. IV 25, 16. V 1, 9. V 5, 10. V 5, 13. V 5, 31. V 6, 1. V 7, 5. V 7, 21. V 7, 32. V 8, 1. V 9, 1. A 2, 9. A 3, 3. A 4, 13. A 4, 19. A 5, 7. A 7, 2. A 8, 14. A 8, 21. A 8, 24. A 12, 1. A 13, 4. A 14, 8. A 14, 12. A 18, 9. A 20, 1. A 29, 4. A 30, 2. A 30, 6. A 30, 11.
inane (*acc.*) I 22, 12. **inani** (*abl. f.*) I 3, 4.
incensus III 10, 18.
incessit A 4, 18.
incidissent V 2, 1.
incipit I 6, 2. I 28, 5. **incipiebat** V 7, 17.
incitatus I 1, 4.
incluserat A 13, 10.
incola (*nom.*) I 6, 6.
incolis (*ex incolere*) A 6, 2.
incolumis (*voc. f.*) V 7, 27.
 incolume (*acc.*) I 8, 12. **incolumem** (*acc. f.*) IV 24, 21.
 incolumes (*acc. m.*) I 28, 12.
incommodo (*abl.*) V 3, 10.
 incommoda A 18, 17.
inconveniēns III 13, 6.
incorrupta (*acc. pl.*) IV 13, 8.
increpans III 6, 1.
incubuit III 10, 33. **incubuerim** III pr. 22.
indagabit IV pr. 5.
inde II 4, 18. II 5, 17. IV 14, 2.
indicat I 15, 3. A 14, 22.
indices (*ex indicare*) A 26, 4.
indiderunt A 28, 3.

indignari IV 16, 2. **indignans** I 29, 5. **indignata** (*nom. f.*) I 24, 9.
indigne (*adv.*) I 21, 10. III 18, 1. A 22, 3.
indigno (*abl. m.*) III 12, 3. **indignos** I 8, 2.
indulgens A 2, 4.
industria (*nom.*) II pr. 4.
induxi III pr. 62. **inducta** (*nom. f.*) II 6, 14.
inedia (*abl.*) II 4, 23.
inepte (*adv.*) A 7, 2.
ineptum (*nom. n.*) IV 21, 7.
inermē (*acc. s.*) I 31, 6. **inermes** (*acc. m.*) A 24, 5.
inerti (*dat. m.*) III pr. 55. **inertes** (*nom. f.*) I 2, 26. (*m.*) III 13, 2.
infans A 3, 12.
infecit IV 7, 16.
infelix (*voc. m.*) II 8, 6. (*nom. m.*) IV 1, 1. A 18, 13. **infelicem** (*m.*) I 12, 13.
inferior (*m.*) I 1, 3.
infestis (*abl. n.*) I 21, 7.
infixo (*abl. m.*) A 29, 8.
inflare I 24, 10. **inflavit** I 24, 4.
infundite III 13, 9. **infuso** (*abl. m.*) A 4, 17.
ingenium (*nom.*) I 13, 13. III pr. 4. (*acc.*) IV 7, 14. IV ep. 7. V 1, 11. A 10, 13. A 20, 7. **ingeni** A 7, 5. **ingenio** (*dat.*) II ep. 1. III pr. 55. **ingenia** (*nom.*) A 12, 7.
ingenuit I 13, 12.
ingessit A 21, 10.
ingrata (*nom. f.*) I 8, 11.
ingravitibus (*abl.*) V 10, 3.

- ingredi** V 7, 17.
inhospitalis (*gen. n.*) IV 7, 10.
iniecta est I 27, 5.
iniquam A 29, 2.
initio I 18, 7.
iniuria (*abl.*) I 31, 9. IV 25, 17. *iniuriae* (*gen.*) I 5, 5. V 3, 5. *iniuriam* I 21, 6. IV 18, 26.
iniuriis (*abl.*) A 27, 2.
iniusta (*abl.*) I 1, 13.
inliberali (*abl. n.*) A 3, 2.
inlicere I 8, 6.
inludat II 6, 12.
inlitteratum (*acc. n.*) IV pr. 20.
inludens V 7, 33.
inmanes (*acc. m.*) IV 23, 1.
inmiscuit I 3, 7.
inmisit IV 9, 10.
inmolatur IV 24, 5. *inmolasset* V 4, 1. *inmolatos* IV 6, 9.
innocentis III 10, 38. *innocenti* III ep. 23. *innocentes* (*acc.*) I 1, 15.
innotuit I 10, 1. A 14, 32.
innoxius II 1, 4.
inopia (*abl.*) I 14, 1.
inops (*nom. m.*) I 24, 1.
impar (*nom. f.*) II 6, 17. *impari* (*dat. n.*) A 10, 7. *impares* (*nom. m.*) IV 16, 8.
impediret V 8, 6. *impeditus* I 12, 10.
inpegerat III 5, 2.
inpensam IV 20, 25.
inperat A 8, 21.
inperium (*acc.*) I 31, 12. *inperi* A 8, 31. *inperio* (*abl.*) V 1, 2.
inpertiar A 1, 5.
inpetrant IV 18, 21. *inpetrauit* I 19, 5. III ep. 22. *inpetrassent* IV 16, 1.
inpetum I 29, 9. III 10, 25. IV 7, 20. IV 25, 7. A 2, 5. *inpetu* I 11, 10. I 16, 6. III 2, 14. *inpetus* (*acc. pl.*) III pr. 59.
inpios A 6, 13.
inplet IV 5, 13. *inpleam* III 9, 7. *inpletur* III 7, 24.
implicuisset III 10, 41.
inponere IV 18, 29. *imposuit* IV 10, 1. *impositurum* I 15, 8.
inportaret I 28, 6.
inpotentis A 13, 19.
inprobitas I 5, 11.
inprobum (*acc. m.*) II 1, 4. V 3, 8. *inprobae* (*dat.*) A 30, 3. *inprobi* (*gen. n.*) A 17, 4. *inprobam* I 22, 9. *inproba* (*abl.*) I 1, 3. *inprobo* (*dat. m.*) I 31, 1. (*abl. m.*) III 11, 1. IV 8, 1. (*n.*) V 1, 2. *inprobis* (*abl. m.*) I 8, 1. (*dat. m.*) IV 19, 6. *inproborum* (*m.*) II 3, 7. *inprobos* I 16, 1.
inprudens III 2, 2. III 13, 8.
inprudentiae (*gen.*) IV 20, 5. *imprudentiam* IV 5, 48.
inprudentius I 22, 12.
impudenti (*dat. m.*) I 3, 8. *inpudentem* III 5, 9.
inpugnantur III 10, 53.
inpune I 8, 3. I 21, 9. IV 4, 13. A 25, 5.
inquinari I 29, 11. *inquinasent* I 2, 21.
inquis III pr. 4. *inquit* I 1, 5. I 1, 12. I 2, 29. I 6, 7. I 7,

2. I 8, 11. I 9, 5. I 11, 14.
I 17, 9. I 18, 6. I 19, 10. I
22, 2. I 23, 5. I 29, 5. II 1,
3. II 4, 13. II 5, 21. II 7, 11.
II 8, 8. III 3, 17. III 4, 4.
III 5, 3. III 6, 2. III 7, 9.
III 7, 26. III 8, 14. III 9, 7.
III 10, 44. III 12, 3. III 14,
6. III 15, 2. III 18, 9. III 19,
9. IV 2, 19. IV 8, 6. IV 12,
7. IV 16, 4. IV 20, 11. IV
22, 14. IV 22, 26. IV 25, 13.
V 1, 18. V 2, 6. V 5, 23. V
6, 3. V 9, 4. A 7, 4. A 7, 7.
A 8, 32. A 9, 8. A 10, 9. A
11, 6. A 12, 4. A 15, 5. A 17,
6. A 18, 16. A 21, 11. A 24,
3. A 25, 4. A 27, 7. A 30, 5.
- inreperet** A 26, 2.
- inridebas** I 9, 9. **inridens** V 3, 3.
- inrigatus** IV 15, 9. **inritos** I
23, 2.
- inscia** (*nom. f.*) IV 9, 3.
- insectatus** est III 11, 3.
- insecuta** est III 2, 7.
- inserens** I 26, 8.
- insidias** I 19, 1. IV 2, 18. A
28, 12.
- insidiatrix** A 27, 4.
- insidiatus** A 8, 4.
- insidiis** (*abl.*) II 7, 7.
- insidiosum** (*acc. m.*) II 4, 9.
- insignis** (*nom. m.*) I 11, 14.
insignem III 8, 3.
- insillit** I 2, 20.
- insitivos** III 3, 10.
- insolens** I 11, 12. **insolentem**
V 7, 2.
- insolentiam** III 6, 8. **insolen-**
tiis (*abl.*) III ep. 31.
- insontem** III 10, 36.
- insonuit** V 7, 26.
- inspexerunt** III 8, 5.
- instat** I 30, 3. **instantem** I 22,
1. II 8, 2. **instante** I 18, 2.
- instructus** A 2, 2.
- instrumentum** (*acc. n.*) IV
5, 24.
- insueta** (*abl.*) I 11, 5. **insuetis**
(*dat. m.*) I 2, 8.
- insula** (*abl.*) IV 22, 8.
- insulsum** (*nom. n.*) IV 7, 17.
- insultare** I 21, 11.
- integritatis** III 11, 5. III ep.
30.
- intellego** I 12, 13. IV 21, 2.
intellegit II 5, 19. III 14, 8.
IV 2, 6. V 7, 30. **intellegunt**
III 12, 8. **intellegeret** A 5, 18.
intellegens A 21, 10. **intelle-**
xit A 26, 10.
- intempestive** (*adv.*) III 19, 12.
- intendit** I 24, 6.
- inter** I 10, 6. II 7, 8. II 8, 20.
III 4, 2. III 15, 1. IV 13, 7.
IV 17, 4. IV 24, 6. IV 25, 1.
V 5, 8. V 7, 10. A 4, 3. A
14, 25. A 14, 29. A 20, 4.
A 29, 5.
- intercessit** A 8, 15.
- intercidunt** A 12, 7.
- intercipit** IV 12, 2.
- interdicit** IV 11, 20.
- interdiu** III 7, 18. III 16, 5.
- interdum** A 4, 23.
- interea** A 13, 6.
- interesse** IV 25, 26.
- interficit** I 9, 7. **interfecit** IV
4, 6.
- interiore** IV 2, 7.

- interponere** II pr. 9. interposuit IV 25, 9. interposuero V pr. 1. interpositis (*abl. m.*) III 2, 12.
- interpretari** IV 5, 32.
- interrogasse** A 9, 4. interrogavit I 24, 5. III 17, 6. A 11, 3. interrogata (*nom. f.*) I 30, 4.
- intervenit** II 1, 2.
- intimam** IV 20, 3.
- intonat** A 14, 16.
- intrare** III pr. 16. V 9, 2. intravit III 10, 21.
- intricaret** A 15, 2.
- intrito** (*abl. m.*) I 26, 7.
- intro** A 3, 11.
- intuere** IV 2, 3. intuens I 30, 2.
- intulit** I 1, 4. A 4, 16.
- inutilis** (*nom. m.*) I 2, 23.
- inveniunt** V pr. 5. inveniret A 15, 4. inveni III 4, 6. III 12, 6. invenit I 27, 4. I 31, 2. III 19, 4. IV 18, 8. IV 21, 8. V 6, 1. A 13, 20. A 28, 8. invenimus V 6, 6. inveniri I 12, 2. IV 11, 17. inventuri (*nom. pl.*) III 2, 8. inventum sit III pr. 33.
- invicem** II 2, 7. III 7, 3. III 8, 9.
- invicti** (*gen. m.*) A 2, 12. invicta (*abl.*) III pr. 22.
- invidia** (*nom.*) II ep. 7. V pr. 9. (*abl.*) I 24, 3. III 8, 10. invidiae (*dat.*) III 9, 4.
- invido** (*abl. m.*) V 6, 5.
- invisus** IV 24, 12. invisus (*nom. pl.*) IV 11, 6. invisae (*nom. pl.*) IV 12, 1.
- invita** (*nom. f.*) A 24, 2. invitum (*acc. m.*) IV 4, 9.
- invitatur** IV 24, 12. invitavit V 5, 5. invitare IV 25, 16. invitasse I 26, 4. invitatus est IV 15, 8.
- involvit** IV 2, 12. A 5, 17. involvens IV 7, 14.
- iocari** I pr. 7. iocans III 4, 3. iocata (*nom. f.*) II 5, 23.
- iocus** I 21, 2. II pr. 5. ioco (*abl.*) A 9, 13. iocorum IV 7, 2. iocos III 8, 7. iocis (*abl.*) III pr. 37.
- ioculare** (*nom. n.*) IV 2, 1.
- iocundum** (*acc. m.*) III 1, 3. (*v. iucunda*).
- ipse** I 11, 6. II 8, 20. IV 11, 16. IV 19, 3. V 8, 4. A 6, 5. ipsa I 26, 9. V 5, 15. A 3, 17. A 22, 4. ipsum (*acc. m.*) I 9, 6. I 14, 9. IV 11, 2. IV 20, 19. V 1, 10. V 5, 36. A 28, 9. (*acc. n.*) IV pr. 6. ipsam III pr. 50. ipsa (*abl.*) III pr. 20. ipso (*abl. m.*) I 28, 7. IV 22, 22. V 7, 19. (*abl. n.*) A 4, 24. ipsi (*nom. pl.*) V 1, 4. ipsis (*abl. f.*) I 30, 6. ipsos I 22, 7. III 2, 13. III 10, 41.
- iracundos** IV 4, 12.
- irae** (*gen.*) III 10, 25 iram I 29, 10. ira (*abl.*) IV 11, 18.
- irascitur** III 8, 6. A ep. 3. irascaris IV 20, 14.
- iratus** IV 4, 3. irato (*abl.*) III 2, 14. iratis (*abl. m.*) IV 20, 15. irate (*adv.*) IV 25, 14.
- irrito** (*abl. m.*) A 5, 5. irritam A 23, 6.

- is** I 15, 5. II 5, 20. IV 1, 6. V 7, 6. A 10, 7. id I 15, 3. I 20, 4. III pr. 6. III 10, 15. III 11, 7. V 7, 13. A 3, 13. A 8, 13. A 25, 3. eius I 14, 6. I 19, 4. A 11, 4. eum I 21, 5. V 7, 17. ea (*nom. pl.*) IV 2, 5. eorum IV 6, 5. IV 24, 24. eos IV 18, 9.
- ista** (*fem. s.*) I 23, 7. istud A 11, 4. istum III 6, 5. V 4, 5. A 10, 10. A 10, 12. istam III 8, 16. ista (*acc. pl.*) IV 11, 5. istorum (*m.*) A 16, 4. istis (*abl. n.*) V 2, 8.
- ita** I 1, 13. I 9, 5. I 22, 9. I 30, 11. II pr. 12. III 15, 9. IV 4, 9. IV 5, 48. IV 11, 12. IV 15, 14. IV 18, 35.
- itaque** I 27, 7.
- iter** (*nom.*) III 19, 5. (*acc.*) III 10, 19. A 21, 1.
- iteratur** V 7, 32.
- iterum** A 21, 4.
- iubet** I 11, 12. I 23, 7. II 8, 26. V 7, 31. A 8, 13. iubent IV 18, 16. iuberent V 5, 19. iussit I 14, 9. V 4, 3. A 15, 10. iusserat III 10, 22. iussus est III 19, 2.
- iucunda** (*nom. f.*) A 27, 8. (*v. iocund.*)
- iucunditas** IV 20, 21. iucunditatis A 9, 2.
- iudex** I 10, 6. III pr. 42. iudice III 13, 3. iudices (*nom.*) III 10, 39. V 5, 38.
- iudicium** (*acc.*) III pr. 63. iudicio (*abl.*) III ep. 27. IV 18, 30. V 5, 2.
- iudico** V 3, 13. iudices A 16, 5. iudicet III 10, 6. iudicare IV 21, 1. iudicatis IV pr. 19.
- iugera** (*acc. pl.*) A 5, 13.
- iugulatus** foret V 4, 6.
- iugum** (*acc.*) III 6, 6. A 10, 7. iugo (*abl.*) III pr. 17. IV 7, 6.
- iumenta** (*acc. pl.*) IV 5, 24. iumentis (*dat.*) A 8, 4.
- Iuno** A 9, 1. A 9, 13. Iunonem III 18, 1.
- Iuppiter** I 6, 5. III 17, 6. IV 10, 1. IV 18, 13. IV 18, 27. V 8, 4. A 2, 9. Iovis IV 11, 1. A 2, 12. A 4, 4. A 13, 6. IV 18, 10. Iovi III pr. 18. III 17, 2. Iovem I 2, 22. I 2, 27. IV 18, 1. Iove I 2, 11. IV 16, 1. IV 20, 12.
- iur** (*acc.*) III 13, 13. A 8, 33. iuris III 10, 40. IV 5, 14. iure I 8, 7. I 26, 2. IV 5, 20. iura (*acc. pl.*) IV 13, 8. A 4, 3.
- iurandi** III 10, 40. iurando (*abl.*) I 8, 7. iurandum A 8, 33.
- iurgium** (*acc.*) III 11, 2. iurgii I 1, 4.
- iusto** (*abl. n.*) IV 7, 20. iustius (*adv.*) III ep. 23. IV ep. 8.
- iuvant** IV 7, 22.
- iuvencum** II 1, 1. iuvenco (*dat.*) A 10, 6.
- iuvenis** (*gen.*) II 2, 5. (*nom.*) A 27, 6. iuveni A 27, 1. iuvenes (*nom.*) IV 25, 22. IV 25, 30. A 14, 1.
- iuxta** A 13, 10.
- Ixion** A 5, 1.

L

- labare** IV 13, 9.
labi V 3, 1.
labor II ep. 13. III ep. 7. A 4, 20. laboris II 8, 24. labori II ep. 8. III pr. 26. III ep. 7. laborem III 11, 4. labore III 7, 24. IV 1, 6. IV 20, 9. A 5, 4. labores (*acc.*) A 10, 10. (*nom.*) A 14, 14.
laboro IV 24, 9. laborant I 30, 1. laboras IV 24, 16. I 22, 6.
lacerat I 1, 13. lacerari I 12, 11. laceratus II 3, 1.
lacertam A 23, 1.
laccessis IV 24, 19. laccessam A 24, 6.
Lacon V 10, 7.
lacrimas IV 17, 4. lacrimis (*abl.*) A 19, 6.
lacte III 13, 8.
lacus (*acc.*) I 6, 7.
laedis A 29, 8. laedant A 14, 14. laederet III 2, 5. laedi I 21, 9. II 6, 6. IV 4, 13. laeserit I 26, 1. laesit I 18, 1. laesura (*nom. f.*) III 8, 9. laesus A 27, 2. laesa (*nom. s.*) A 22, 3. laesus sum II 7, 12. laedendi V 3, 7. laedere IV 8, 6.
laeta (*nom. n.*) II 5, 14. (*nom. f.*) IV 23, 21.
laetor IV 4, 7. laetabor III pr. 31. laetare V 7, 27.
laevam A 26, 8. laeva (*nom. n.*) III 18, 12.
lagonae (*gen.*) I 26, 10. lagonam I 26, 8.
lamberet I 26, 10. lambe I 23, 6.
lanae (*dat.*) IV 3, 43.
languere V 10, 3. languentis III ep. 13.
languido (*abl. m.*) V 1, 13. languidas III 2, 9. A 10, 8.
lanificae (*dat.*) IV 3, 23. IV 3, 33. lanificam IV 3, 3.
laniger I 1, 6.
lanius III 4, 3. lanium (*acc.*) III 4, 1. III 13, 14.
lapidem III 3, 2. III 3, 7.
laquaeos IV 2, 17.
largo (*abl. m.*) III 7, 14. largam II 4, 24. large (*adv.*) II 6, 13.
lassabit II 6, 10.
late (*adv.*) III 1, 3. A 26, 6.
latens V 3, 31. latenti II 8, 3.
latera (*nom. pl.*) A 13, 9.
latet IV 6, 13.
latibula (*acc. pl.*) I 30, 9. latibulis (*abl.*) II 8, 1.
Latinis (*dat. f.*) IV ep. 6.
latior I 24, 3.
Latium (*nom.*) II ep. 8.
latrem I 23, 6.
latro I 1, 4. latronem V 2, 1. latrone V 2, 4. latrones (*nom.*) II 7, 7.
laudabile (*nom.*) II 1, 11.
laudas III 7, 26. A 7, 7. laudat I 12, 3. A ep. 2. laudaret A 9, 1. lauda V 10, 9. laudaram I 12, 13. laudari I 13, 1. III 16, 16. laudandum IV 21, 7. laudatis (*abl. n.*) I 12, 1.
laurea (*nom.*) III 17, 3.
lauri (*nom. pl.*) A 6, 3.
laus IV pr. 17. laudis II ep. 11.

IV 25, 13. V 5, 7. A 13, 31.
 laudem IV 12, 2. IV 22, 5.
 IV 25, 5. A 8, 31. laude III
 pr. 22. laudibus (*abl.*) IV 24,
 4. IV 24, 24. V 5, 20.
lavationem IV 5, 22.
laxaris III 14, 11.
lecticarios A 16, 1.
lector II pr. 11. IV 7, 21.
lectum (*acc.*) III 10, 26. lecto
 (*abl.*) I 18, 4.
Ledae (*gen.*) IV 25, 9.
legati (*nom. pl.*) IV 18, 6. IV
 18, 20. legatos IV 18, 1. IV
 18, 14. IV 18, 17. IV 18, 28.
 IV 18, 35.
legem III 13, 5. legibus (*dat.*)
 III 15, 20. (*abl.*) I 2, 1.
leges III pr. 10. III pr. 31. legi
 III ep. 33. legerunt III 17, 2.
 legerat IV 22, 20. V 1, 10.
 legere II 2, 7. III pr. 1. IV
 7, 2. legendum III pr. 62.
lentus I 15, 7. lento (*abl. n.*)
 III 6, 6.
leo I 5, 6. I 5, 7. I 11, 3. I 21,
 4. II 1, 1. IV 13, 4. leone I 5,
 4. leonis I 11, 10. A 2, 5.
lepidum (*acc. n.*) V 7, 13.
lepus I 9, 8. A 26, 1. A 26, 7.
 leporem I 9, 4.
leto (*dat.*) I 22, 9. III 16, 18.
levans IV 4, 4.
levis (*nom. f.*) A 8, 24. levem
 (*m.*) I 29, 1. levi (*abl. m.*)
 I 12, 8. IV 2, 1.
levitas IV pr. 8. V 7, 3. A 29, 6.
libeat I 3, 1. libuerit II pr. 9.
 libitum est III 15, 4. libens
 A 8, 30.

libellum (*acc.*) IV pr. 14. IV
 7, 3. libelli (*gen.*) I pr. 3. li-
 bellos III pr. 1.
libenter I 18, 1. V 4, 5.
liber III pr. 3. III 7, 27. Libero
 (*abl.*) IV 15, 8. liberos I 6,
 9. III 3, 10. liberis (*abl.*) I
 2, 10.
liberalis (*nom. m.*) I 23, 1.
liberat III 2, 10.
libere (*adv.*) IV 20, 14.
libertas I 2, 2. III 7, 1. liber-
 tatem A 18, 10.
libertus III 10, 44. liberto (*abl.*)
 III 10, 11.
libido IV 15, 14.
Libitina (*nom.*) IV 20, 26.
librum III pr. 29.
licentia (*nom.*) I 2, 3. III 7,
 25. IV 25, 8.
licet IV pr. 16. IV 21, 2. A 1,
 3. A 8, 20. A 9, 12. A 15, 5.
 A 27, 4.
ligarant IV 6, 6. ligato (*abl.*
n.) V 7, 36.
ligneo (*abl. m.*) II 5, 15.
lignum (*acc.*) I 2, 20.
limam IV 8, 5.
limen (*acc.*) III pr. 16. A 3, 6.
 liminis III 7, 9. limine A 14, 12.
limo (*abl.*) I 2, 16.
linguae (*dat.*) A 26, 12. lin-
 guam I 23, 5. IV 14, 1. V
 2, 10.
Lino (*dat.*) III pr. 57.
linteo (*abl.*) II 5, 12.
liquidam I 26, 4.
liquit IV 9, 12.
liquor I 1, 8. IV 9, 6. liquore
 I 12, 4.

- lis** III 13, 3. IV 4, 3.
litigabat III 11, 1.
litterae (*nom. pl.*) IV 25, 1.
 litterarum IV 22, 19. litteris
 (*dat.*) IV 7, 23, 4 ep. 6.
litteratae (*dat.*) III pr. 54.
littus A 20, 2.
livor II ep. 10. III pr. 60. IV
 21, 1.
locus III ep. 16. locum I 18, 1.
 I 19, 5. II 1, 5. II 4, 16. IV
 9, 5. A 5, 15. A 13, 31. loco
 (*abl.*) I 14, 2. I 18, 6. I 19,
 10. I 28, 7. III 12, 3. IV 2,
 12. IV 25, 33. A 4, 13. loca
 (*nom. pl.*) V 5, 12.
locuples IV 22, 6. A 14, 2.
 locupletes (*nom.*) I 27, 2.
locustarum A 30, 7.
longe (*adv.*) I 1, 3. I 30, 6.
 III 7, 6. IV 7, 18. A 2, 2.
 longius A 17, 6.
longum (*nom. n.*) A 18, 14.
 longa (*abl.*) IV pr. 19. longi
 (*gen. n.*) IV 5, 18. longior III
 ep. 13. A 1, 3. longius III 19, 5.
longitudinem I 8, 8. A 3, 16.
loquaces (*nom.*) A 28, 2.
loquitur I 9, 6. loquantur I
 pr. 6. loqui I 13, 5. IV 13, 1.
 IV ep. 1. loquendo A 8, 2.
 locutus I 22, 9. I 27, 9. IV 2,
 8. IV 4, 6. locutus est I 5, 6.
 IV 18, 27. V 4, 4.
luat III 10, 44.
lubenter A 27, 7.
lucerna (*abl.*) III 10, 29. IV
 11, 13. lucernam III 19, 4.
 IV 11, 1. IV 11, 12.
lucrum I 23, 8. III pr. 26. V
 4, 8. lucri IV 20, 26. V 6, 3.
 lucro (*abl.*) IV 12, 8.
luctans V 9, 1.
luctus (*gen.*) I 12, 15. luctum
 I 28, 6.
lucubraverat A 13, 14.
Luculli (*gen.*) II 5, 9.
ludit A ep. 1. ludimus IV 2, 2.
 ludentem III 14, 1. ludentes
 (*nom.*) III 8, 5. lusum (*acc.*)
 A 21, 10.
ludus III 14, 12. ludorum V
 7, 19. ludos V 5, 4. V 7, 16.
 ludis (*abl.*) V 7, 6. A 19, 5.
lues IV 11, 7. luerunt A 13, 7.
 luere I 17, 1.
luget IV 7, 12. lugens A 13, 4.
lumen (*acc.*) III 10, 24. IV 11,
 2. luminis IV 11, 11. lumine
 III 19, 8.
lupus I 1, 1. I 1, 2. I 10, 4.
 I 16, 5. I 17, 4. III 7, 2. III
 7, 16. A 17, 2. lupi (*gen.*) I
 8, 4. A 17, 7. lupo (*dat.*) I
 8, 9. (*abl.*) I 16, 4. lupum I
 17, 8. lupe I 1, 7.
luscini (*gen.*) III 18, 2. luscini-
 nio (*dat.*) III 18, 11.
lustravit III 19, 3.
lutum (*acc.*) A 1, 4. A 4, 11.
lux A 14, 18. A 27, 7. lucem II
 ep. 16. A 18, 9. luce III 7, 19.
luxu IV 5, 37.
luxuriae (*dat.*) IV 5, 44. A 5, 12.
lymphae I 4, 3.
lyram A 12, 1.

M

- macerat** IV 20, 21.
macle III 7, 2.

- maerens** I 3, 10. III 3, 6. A 14, 5. *maerentes* (*nom. pl.*) IV 16, 2.
- maestus** IV 4, 10.
- magis** III 4, 5. III 16, 8. *maxime* III 10, 15. IV 11, 17. IV 18, 5.
- magister** A 4, 12.
- magistrae** (*dat.*) II 6, 15.
- magnitudo** IV 6, 12. *magnitudinis* I 24, 3. *magnitudine* III 18, 6.
- magnus** IV 18, 13. A 8, 8. A 8, 21. A 8, 26. *magni* (*gen.*) IV 18, 10. A 4, 4. A 8, 1. *magnum* III 15, 13. *magno* (*abl.*) I 2, 11. I 8, 5. II 4, 13. II 8, 19. IV 25, 21. V 7, 31. A 2, 10. A 8, 5. *magna* (*abl.*) III 8, 10. A 14, 22. *magnae* (*nom. f.*) II 7, 14. *magna* (*nom. n.*) IV 23, 4. *magnas* III pr. 24. *maior* I 24, 8. V 5, 25. A 10, 14. *maioris* (*n.*) II 5, 25. *maiolem* IV 7, 24. V 4, 11. A 5, 15. *maiore* (*f.*) III 3, 11. III 3, 13. (*n.*) I 24, 7. V 3, 10. *maiores* (*nom. pl.*) A 11, 5. *maius* (*acc.*) I 2, 31. IV 2, 2. V pr. 5. *maximus* IV 18, 22. IV 22, 21. *maxima* (*nom. f.*) IV 23, 2. *maximo* (*abl. m.*) V 5, 21. *maximas* A 26, 13.
- maiestas** II 5, 23.
- male** (*adv.*) I 1, 10. I 1, 12. I 5, 9. IV 25, 18. A 12, 4. A 21, 11.
- malediceret** A 25, 1.
- malefici** (*subst. gen.*) I 17, 1. **maleficus** II 6, 2. *malefici* (*gen. m.*) A 17, 5. *malefico* (*abl. m.*) II 3, 2. IV 11, 20.
- maligna** (*nom. f.*) III 10, 36, A 1, 3.
- malignitas** IV pr. 15.
- malitia** (*abl.*) II 4, 5.
- maluisset** V 7, 9.
- malum** I 2, 30. I 2, 31. I 8, 6. I 16, 2. I 18, 7. A 9, 11. *mali* II 4, 25. III 10, 44. A 18, 16. A 26, 4. *malo* (*abl.*) I 5, 10. IV 9, 2. V 4, 12. *mala* (*acc. pl.*) I 9, 9. IV 10, 4. *malis* (*abl.*) III pr. 43. III 8, 15. (*dat.*) IV 12, 7. IV 19, 1.
- malus** I 14, 1. *mali* (*gen. m.*) I 19, 1. *mala* (*nom. pl.*) A 7, 1. *malorum* (*nom. m.*) IV 11, 5. *malos* A 6, 15.
- mandant** IV 25, 25.
- mandata** (*nom. pl.*) I 2, 27. IV 18, 20.
- manebit** IV ep. 6. *maneret* IV 5, 30.
- Manes** (*acc.*) I 27, 4. *Manibus* III pr. 6.
- manifestis** (*abl.*) V 5, 3.
- mansuetudo** A 10, 15. *mansuetudine* A 2, 7.
- manus** IV 21, 8. A 19, 8. *manum* V 1, 5. *manu* II 5, 9. A 3, 15. A 4, 9. A 8, 15. *manus* (*acc. pl.*) IV 7, 16. V 7, 10.
- mares** (*acc.*) IV 15, 1.
- margaritam** III 12, 2.
- marginē** IV 9, 4.
- maris** A 20, 5. *mare* (*acc.*) II 5, 10. *mari* (*abl.*) IV 22, 10.
- maritus** III 10, 9. A 14, 31.

- marmor** V pr. 6.
Mars A 8, 18.
masculina (*acc. n.*) IV 15, 13.
masculus III 15, 12.
mater I 28, 5. III pr. 17. III 10, 22. III 15, 2. IV 5, 13. A 3, 8. matris III 8, 4. A 14, 7. matri IV 5, 12. IV 5, 46. matrem IV 5, 7.
materia (*nom. s.*) IV 25, 7. materiae (*gen.*) III ep. 6. IV pr. 2. materiam I pr. 1.
matronarum IV 24, 8. IV 24, 14.
matura (*nom. f.*) IV 3, 4.
maturius III 19, 2.
Medeae (*gen.*) IV 7, 13.
mediae (*gen.*) II 2, 3. medio (*abl. m.*) III 19, 8. A 5, 7. (*abl. n.*) IV 22, 10. media (*abl.*) II 4, 2. III 14, 5. IV 5, 29. A 13, 12.
medicae (*gen.*) I 14, 11.
medicinam I 8, 9. I 14, 2.
mehercule III 5, 4. V 5, 22.
 mehercules I 25, 7. III 17, 8. A 12, 3.
mellior III 5, 3. III 14, 13. A 11, 9. melioris (*gen. f.*) IV 18, 2. meliores (*acc.*) II ep. 17.
mellus I 18, 5. V 5, 24.
melluscula (*nom. f.*) A 15, 7.
mellis III 13, 10.
melos (*acc.*) III 18, 11. IV 22, 2.
membra (*acc. pl.*) IV 15, 13. membris (*abl.*) A 4, 8.
memini III 2, 17. V 7, 6. meminero III ep. 35. meminere I pr. 7.
memoriae (*dat.*) IV 25, 5.
- Menander** V 1, 9. V 1, 17.
mendaces (*nom.*) I 17, 1.
mendacium (*nom. s.*) III 10, 48. A 4, 21.
mens III pr. 49. IV 2, 6. mentem V 3, 7. mente IV 20, 17. mentes (*acc.*) V 5, 25.
mensa (*abl.*) III 7, 21.
menses (*nom.*) V 7, 11. (*acc.*) I 1, 10. mensibus (*abl.*) I 18, 2. III 15, 5.
mentitus foret III 10, 15. mentiri I 29, 6.
merces I 17, 9. III 4, 2. mercedis IV 25, 11. IV 25, 33. mercedem I 8, 12. mercede IV 2, 8. IV 22, 5.
Mercurius IV 18, 9. A 3, 11. Mercurio (*dat.*) I 2, 27. Mercurium A 3, 1.
merdis (*abl.*) IV 18, 25.
meretricius A 3, 4.
meretrix A 3, 13. A 27, 1.
merito (*adv.*) I 4, 1. I 27, 9. I 31, 13. III 6, 10. III 13, 7. III 17, 11. IV 12, 1.
meritum (*acc.*) I 22, 12. meriti I 8, 1. meritis (*dat.*) III pr. 30. (*abl.*) III 15, 20.
mersit IV 6, 10. mersum (*nom. n.*) I 2, 16.
meruisti A 11, 6. meruit III 11, 7.
metuas A 30, 8. metuens II 4, 21. metuere I 28, 1. metuit A 8, 17.
metus I 2, 26. metu I 11, 15. A 4, 13. metum IV 17, 4.
meus III 7, 24. V 7, 52. meum (*acc. n.*) I 5, 2. III 6, 6. IV

- pr. 3. (*acc. m.*) V 1, 15. meo (*dat. m.*) II ep. 8. (*abl. n.*) IV 21, 6. A 2, 1. mei (*pl.*) A 8, 11. A 8, 32. meos I 1, 8. meis (*abl. n.*) III pr. 5. (*abl. f.*) IV ep. 5. mea (*nom. f.*) III 15, 8. IV 9, 9. A 27, 7. A ep. 1. meae (*gen.*) I 11, 13. I 25, 8. meae (*dat.*) I 19, 9. IV 20, 7. meam I 23, 5. III pr. 40. A 30, 12. mea (*abl.*) I 15, 9. I 22, 4. I 23, 8. III 3, 3. III 10, 8. meae (*nom. pl.*) V 10, 8. A 11, 5. meas I 15, 10. A 8, 34. mea (*nom. pl.*) IV 22, 14. IV 22, 26. (*acc. pl.*) IV pr. 18. IV 7, 1. A 19, 9. miles A 8, 1. A 8, 7. A 8, 30. A 13, 16. A 13, 27. militis A 8, 33. militi A 8, 26. milites (*nom.*) IV 6, 7. V 2, 1. A 13, 9.
- millium** A 21, 8.
- mille** A 13, 20. A 24, 7.
- miluum** I 31, 3. miluo (*dat.*) I 31, 10.
- minaris** IV 23, 4. minare A 15, 15.
- minas** III 6, 11.
- Minerva** (*nom.*) III 17, 5.
- Minos** IV 7, 19.
- minus** III pr. 31. III pr. 48. III ep. 11. IV 21, 4. A 11, 7. minime I 18, 6. III 10, 52.
- minuta** (*nom. f.*) IV 6, 13.
- miraculo** (*abl.*) I 11, 8.
- mirati** IV 18, 14. mirans I 12, 5. A 4, 14. mirante A 8, 27.
- mire** (*adv.*) A 4, 10.
- miscet** IV 17, 10. miscere I 14, 8. miscens I 28, 10. miscuit I 2, 2. mixtum (*acc. m.*) IV 18, 25.
- Misenensem** II 5, 8.
- miseræ** (*dat.*) I 28, 6. II 4, 7. miserum (*acc. m.*) IV 20, 17. miseras I 6, 8. miseris (*dat. m.*) A 6, 11.
- miserandam** III 10, 46.
- miseria** IV 1, 3. miseria A 5, 6.
- misericordia** (*nom.*) III ep. 21. (*abl.*) A 14, 15.
- misericors** IV 19, 3.
- miserita** est III 15, 16. miseriti III 2, 4.
- mittor** A 18, 7. mittuntur IV 18, 20. misit I 2, 24. II 3, 2. IV 11, 4. miserunt IV 18, 33. misere I 2, 22. III 2, 6. IV 18, 1. miserit III 18, 4. mississet I 23, 3. missum (*nom. n.*) I 2, 14. misso (*abl. n.*) V 7, 23.
- Mnemosyne** (*nom.*) III pr. 18.
- modestiae** (*dat.*) II 1, 8.
- modesto** (*abl. m.*) A 4, 18. modestis (*dat. m.*) II pr. 15.
- modius** A 9, 8. modium I 16, 3.
- modo** (*abl.*) I 24, 7. I 26, 5. IV 1, 9. IV 5, 9. IV 21, 1. V 7, 25. A 13, 3. modis IV 7, 14.
- modo** (*adv.*) I 9, 9. I 17, 4. I 20, 1. II 8, 8. IV 1, 1. V 2, 8. A 15, 16.
- moecha** (*nom. s.*) IV 5, 42. A 3, 10. moechae (*dat.*) IV 5, 21. IV 5, 39.
- molestus** III 19, 10. IV 7, 23. molesta (*nom. f.*) II 5, 4. mo-

- lesti (*nom.*) IV ep. 9. molestis (*abl. m.*) I 22, 3. molestior III ep. 2.
- molestiam** IV 7, 24.
- moliens** IV 9, 7.
- molis** (*abl.*) A 19, 5.
- molli** (*abl. f.*) A 8, 20. molles (*acc. m.*) IV 15, 1.
- molliter** A 8, 2.
- momentum** III pr. 5.
- momordit** IV 8, 5. V 3, 1.
- moneo** A 16, 3. monet I pr. 4. IV 16, 7. monent I 19, 2. monitus III 5, 8. III 8, 1. A 6, 7. monitis (*dat. n.*) II 6, 14.
- mons** IV 23, 1. monte II 5, 9. montes (*acc. pl.*) A 5, 3.
- monstrabat** V 9, 3. monstrabo III 5, 5. monstraro II 6, 9.
- monstro** (*abl.*) III 3, 5.
- monumentum** (*acc.*) A 15, 10.
- mora** (*nom. f.*) IV 5, 18. V 8, 6. moram IV 25, 26. mora (*abl.*) III pr. 59. V 7, 22. A 23, 5.
- morbo** (*abl.*) I 14, 5.
- mordax** V pr. 9. mordaciorem IV 8, 1.
- mori** I 21, 12. IV 24, 20. moriens I 12, 12. mortuus IV 1, 6. mortua (*nom. f.*) III 16, 19. mortuum (*acc. m.*) V 7, 21. mortuam III 2, 8. mortuo (*dat. m.*) IV 1, 11.
- moror** IV 24, 6. moratus A 21, 2.
- mors** III ep. 19. mortis I 9, 8. I 14, 10. I 28, 11. IV 7, 8. IV 17, 4. morti III ep. 10. mortem III 9, 3. IV 1, 10. morte V 3, 4.
- morsu** II 3, 1. A 23, 4. A 28, 5. morsibus (*abl.*) I 12, 11.
- mortale** (*acc. n.*) A 2, 2. mortales (*nom. pl.*) V 5, 1. (*acc. pl.*) I 20, 2. mortalium II pr. 3. III 10, 56.
- mortalitas** A 2, 14.
- mos** V 1, 3. V 7, 13. morem II pr. 8. more IV 25, 8. V 7, 24. mores (*acc.*) I 2, 12. III pr. 50. A 30, 9. moribus (*abl.*) III 8, 16. IV 5, 40. A 29, 9.
- motu** I 2, 15.
- moveor** III 6, 4. movet I pr. 3. V 5, 28. movetur A 14, 16. moventur A 6, 4. movit III pr. 58.
- mox** I 21, 7. IV 1, 8. IV 15, 7. A 13, 24.
- mugit** A 6, 4.
- mulam** III 6, 1.
- muleatus** I 3, 9.
- muliebrem** IV 5, 21.
- mulier** I 18, 2. II 2, 3. A 13, 10. A 13, 28. mulieris III 10, 14. IV 14, 1. A 13, 5. mulieri A 13, 27. A 15, 12. A 27, 3. mulierem III 10, 34. mulieres (*nom. pl.*) A 3, 1. A 3, 11. mulierum II 2, 8.
- multandum** I 26, 2.
- multum** (*adv.*) I 23, 6. II 5, 24. III 10, 5. V 7, 10. A 7, 2. A 30, 8. multo (*ante comp.*) II 5, 25. III 12, 6. III 16, 6. V 5, 34. A 11, 5. (*ante subst.*) II 7, 3. IV 15, 9. IV 18, 19. IV 25, 23.
- multa** (*nom. pl.*) II 4, 23. III

N

3, 12. IV ep. 1. (*acc.*) II 3,
3. III 10, 13. multis (*dat. pl.*)
V 4, 12. (*abl.*) V 5, 20. A 19,
1. A 27, 2. multorum IV 5,
48. multarum III ep. 3. mul-
tos III 4, 7. III 5, 1. IV 2, 6.
A 10, 11.
mulus A 29, 7. mulum II 7, 8.
muli (*nom. pl.*) II 7, 1. mulos
A 8, 6.
mundi A 2, 11. A 14, 16. mun-
dum IV 5, 21.
muneris III ep. 11. IV 16, 5.
munere II 6, 16. A 2, 12. mu-
nera (*nom. pl.*) IV 11, 5. mu-
neribus (*abl.*) A 27, 4.
munitus II 6, 1.
murum IV 24, 18.
mus IV 2, 13. murem IV 23, 3.
mures (*nom.*) IV 6, 1. (*acc.*)
IV 2, 11. muribus (*abl.*) I 22,
3. IV 2, 9.
musa (*nom. s.*) III pr. 57. A ep.
1. musarum III pr. 16.
musca (*nom. s.*) III 6, 1. IV
24, 2. IV 24, 3. V 3, 1.
muscipula (*acc. pl.*) IV 2, 17.
musicum (*acc. s.*) IV 20, 20.
mussant A 8, 17.
mustela (*nom. s.*) I 22, 1. IV
2, 10. (*abl. s.*) IV 2, 9. mu-
stelarum IV 6, 1.
mutam III 18, 9.
mutant I 15, 2. mutatur IV
17, 5. mutandum III pr. 15.
mutatus V 1, 17.
mutire III ep. 34.
Myrenem V pr. 7.
myrtus III 17, 3.

nam II 2, 9. II 4, 8. II 4, 14.
II 7, 12. III 6, 9. III ep. 10.
IV pr. 4. IV 4, 8. V 3, 12.
A 2, 3. A 6, 17.
namque I 23, 7. III 5, 10. III
10, 45. III 10, 56. III 19, 6.
IV 7, 12. IV 19, 4. A 7, 8.
A 13, 14. A 16, 4. A 18, 4.
A 28, 8.
nancta (*nom. s.*) II 4, 2.
naris III 3, 14. nares (*acc. pl.*)
A 3, 14. naribus (*abl.*) III 1,
4. IV 18, 7.
narratio I 12, 2. V 2, 14. nar-
ratione IV 5, 2.
narro III 12, 8. narrat A 10, 5.
narrabo III 10, 8. narrabit III
17, 8. narrare I 6, 2. narra-
tur A 5, 1. narrandi II pr. 5.
narratae (*gen. f.*) IV 25, 31.
nascerer III 15, 10. natus I
1, 11. III pr. 20. III 8, 11.
IV 1, 1. IV 20, 15. IV 22, 8.
V 9, 4. nata (*nom. f.*) III 17,
11. nati (*nom. pl.*) II 4, 13.
nato (*abl. m.*) III 10, 45. na-
tum (*acc. m.*) III 10, 22. A
3, 9. nati (*nom. pl.*) I 27, 2.
natos I 24, 4. I 28, 12. III
15, 8. A 6, 9.
nasi A 3, 16.
nasute (*voc.*) IV 7, 1.
natali III 15, 13.
natans I 4, 2.
nates (*acc. pl.*) A 1, 2.
natio II 5, 1.
natura (*nom.*) I 3, 14. II ep.
16. III 3, 15. A 2, 1. naturae

- (*gen.*) I 18, 5. I 21, 11. II 6, 16. IV 15, 5. V 5, 33. A 9, 11. A 18, 1.
- naufragi** (*nom. pl.*) IV 22, 18.
- nauseant** IV 7, 25.
- nautas** IV 17, 7.
- navis** (*nom. s.*) IV 17, 3. *navem* IV 22, 9.
- ne** I 2, 31. I 3, 1. I 15, 6. I 23, 6. I 23, 8. I 25, 4. I 28, 6. II pr. 13. II 3, 5. II ep. 5. II ep. 6. III pr. 60. III 6, 3. III 8, 15. III 10, 7. III 10, 53. III 13, 8. III 15, 8. III 17, 7. III 18, 15. III ep. 2. IV 2, 8. IV 5, 10. IV 7, 24. IV 11, 9. IV 11, 20. IV 18, 18. IV 18, 32. IV 19, 6. IV 20, 26. IV 25, 14. IV 25, 18. IV 25, 26. V 1, 8. V 8, 6. A 2, 11. A 8, 8. A 9, 8. A 9, 10. A 10, 14. A 11, 4. A 13, 8. A 13, 30. A 14, 14. A 22, 2. A 26, 4. A 26, 5. —*ne* III pr. 10. A 15, 5. A 15, 7.
- Neapolim** II 5, 7.
- nec** I 3, 15. I 3, 16. I 4, 7. II pr. 2. II 6, 6. II 7, 12. II 8, 14. II ep. 4. II ep. 7. II ep. 17. III pr. 44. III 8, 7. III 10, 51. III 12, 7 (*bis*). III 14, 8. IV 5, 19. IV 7, 6. IV 7, 8. IV 7, 22 (*bis*). IV 11, 12. IV 11, 13. IV 18, 29. IV 20, 12. IV 20, 13. IV 25, 30. V 7, 8. A 2, 14. A 5, 11. A 8, 14. A 15, 4.
- necat** III 2, 13. *necare* V 3, 10. *necuit* IV 19, 4.
- necessitas** III 15, 18.
- neci** IV 2, 14. *necem* I 2, 25. I 22, 1. I 31, 4. II 8, 2. II 8, 6. IV 6, 4. *nece* I 1, 13. II 6, 17.
- necopinum** (*acc. m.*) I 9, 6.
- nectar** (*acc. s.*) III 16, 13. *nectare* IV 15, 9.
- neglegenter** IV 2, 13.
- neglegentiae** (*gen.*) A 13, 30.
- neglegunt** II 7, 9.
- neglecto** (*abl.*) IV 5, 20.
- nego** A 26, 12. *negas* I 10, 10. I 29, 7. *negabat* I 10, 5. *negem* A 28, 7. *negare* II pr. 14. *negavit* I 15, 9. A 2, 10. *negarunt* I 24, 6. *negarat* III 16, 19. *negantibus* A 4, 21.
- negotlis** (*abl.*) III pr. 2.
- nemo** I 14, 16. I 18, 1. II 6, 1. II 8, 13. III 2, 5. IV 5, 14. *neminem* A 21, 3.
- memoris** I 30, 8. II 4, 3. IV 7, 6.
- memorosis** (*abl.*) II 8, 1.
- nempe** II 2, 2. IV 24, 13.
- nenias** III pr. 10. IV 2, 3.
- nequam** A 25, 1.
- neque** III pr. 49.
- nequiquam** II 5, 24. II 6, 10.
- nequitia** (*nom. s.*) II 6, 3. A ep. 2. *nequitiae* (*gen.*) III 8, 15.
- nescio** II 5, 20. III 9, 5.
- nescius** A 12, 4.
- ni** A 15, 8.
- nidum** II 4, 1. II 4, 6. A 30, 2. *nido* (*abl.*) I 28, 4.
- niger** III 15, 10. *nigros* II 2, 10.
- nihil** III 7, 17. III 10, 28. III 17, 13. IV 2, 2. IV 5, 16. IV 13, 1. IV 23, 4. IV 24, 1. IV

24, 9. IV 24, 16. V 5, 20, A
26, 4. A 30, 8.
nihilo III pr. 48.
nil I 15, 2. II 5, 3. II 7, 12.
II 8, 11. III 10, 31. III 10,
51. IV 22, 13. IV 24, 16. V
5, 31. A 5, 9. A 18, 16.
Nilo I 25, 3.
nimbis (*abl.*) A 14, 17.
nimia (*abl.*) III 10, 60. IV 17,
7. *nimiam* I 12, 6. *nimium*
(*nom. n.*) A 9, 9. (*adv.*) A 6, 15.
nimirum A 2, 9.
nisi I 11, 14. I 25, 8. II 1, 3.
II 6, 9. II ep. 17. III 17, 12.
V 4, 6. A 8, 34. A 10, 12.
nisu I 24, 7.
nites III 7, 4.
nitetur III ep. 17.
nitor I 13, 6. III 18, 7.
nivea (*abl.*) V 7, 36. *niveis*
(*abl.*) V 7, 37 (*bis*).
nives (*acc.*) III 7, 11.
nixa IV 9, 11.
nobilis (*nom. s.*) V 1, 9. V 7,
16. *nobili* (*abl.*) III 1, 2. *no-*
bilem I 14, 12. A 19, 1. *no-*
biles (*acc. pl.*) IV 22, 4. V 5, 4.
noceat V 1, 8. *nocens* V 3, 12.
nocendum I 26, 1.
nocivum (*acc. s.*) I 29, 3.
noctua III 16, 8. III 16, 17.
noctuae (*gen.*) III 16, 3.
nocturnus I 23, 3.
nolo I 29, 11. III 7, 27. IV 3,
4. IV 20, 14. *noli* I 22, 8. I
25, 7. II 3, 4. III 18, 14. IV
7, 23. *noluistis* I 2, 29.
nomen (*nom.*) III 9, 1. IV ep.
5. (*acc.*) I 15, 2. V pr. 1. A

28, 3. *nomine* I 14, 3. II pr.
7. A 18, 4.
nomino IV pr. 11. *nominor*
I 5, 7.
non I pr. 6. I 1, 11. I 2, 7. I
7, 2. I 8, 3. I 9, 1. I 10, 9.
I 14, 11. I 14, 15. I 16, 2. I
17, 4. I 17, 7. I 20, 1. II pr.
7. II pr. 15. II 1, 7. II 2, 3.
II 4, 22. II 5, 24. II ep. 11.
III pr. 4. III pr. 6. III pr. 7.
III pr. 35. III 3, 2. III 5, 4.
III 6, 2. III 6, 4. III 7, 26.
III 7, 27. III 9, 3. III 10, 1.
III 10, 4. III 10, 25. III 10,
50. III 10, 53. III 12, 8. III
13, 6. III 13, 14. III 13, 17.
III 15, 2. III 15, 4. III 15, 9.
III 15, 18. III 16, 1. III 16,
11. III 16, 14. III 17, 13. III
18, 2. III 18, 14. III 19, 11.
III ep. 7. IV pr. 5. IV pr. 8.
IV pr. 11. IV pr. 16. IV 1, 1.
IV 2, 5. IV 2, 11. IV 3, 3.
IV 3, 5. IV 5, 15. IV 5, 32.
IV 9, 9. IV 10, 4. IV 11, 6.
IV 11, 15. IV 11, 18. IV 16,
6. IV 18, 6. IV 18, 8. IV 18,
14. IV 18, 28 (*bis*). IV 18,
31. IV 18, 32. IV 20, 7. IV
24, 1. IV 24, 12. IV ep. 7.
V 1, 18. V 2, 13. V 3, 7. V
5, 22. V 5, 26. V 7, 6. V 8,
4. V 10, 8. A 9, 2. A 10, 9.
A 10, 10. A 13, 28. A 14, 4.
A 15, 9. A 15, 12. A 15, 14.
A 16, 5. A 25, 4. A 25, 5
(*bis*). A 26, 10. A 26, 12. A
27, 8. A 28, 1. A 28, 7. A
29, 10. A 30, 6. A 30, 11.

- nondum** IV 3, 4.
nos (*nom.*) A 29, 3. (*acc.*) I pr. 7. II 3, 3. nobis I 3, 3. I 30, 3. III 17, 9. IV 10, 1. A 2, 3. A 6, 1. A 7, 5.
noster IV 11, 9. nostra (*nom. f.*) IV 21, 8. A 2, 11. nostrae (*dat.*) III ep. 8. nostrum (*acc. n.*) I 30, 11. (*nom. n.*) II ep. 12. nostro (*abl. n.*) I 8, 11. V pr. 4. nostra (*acc. n.*) I 9, 9. IV 10, 4, nostris (*abl. f.*) I 3, 13. IV 24, 4.
notare III pr. 49.
notescet III 3, 3. notuit V 7, 33.
notus III 10, 38. V 5, 8. A 18, 2. nota (*nom. f.*) I 9, 5. noto (*abl. m.*) III pr. 63. notum (*acc. n.*) A 14, 21. A 25, 3. notam I 3, 11. notis (*dat. m.*) I 11, 2. (*abl. m.*) II 5, 17. notas IV 24, 23. notos I 11, 9. notior V 7, 4.
novacula (*abl. s.*) V 8, 1.
novem A 5, 13.
novercae (*dat.*) III 10, 3.
novi V 9, 4. nossem I 11, 14. nosset III 13, 4. A 17, 4. noverit III 1, 7. noverat IV 5, 28.
novies III pr. 19.
novissime I 24, 9. III 14, 9. III 15, 6. IV 11, 20.
novitatem V 5, 6.
novus A 14, 31. novi (*gen. n.*) A 4, 1. novo (*abl. n.*) I 11, 8. (*dat. n.*) V pr. 5. novis (*abl. f.*) IV pr. 13. (*abl. m.*) IV 7, 5.
nox III 2, 7. III 7, 19. noctis II 8, 10. noctem A 14, 17. noctes (*acc.*) A 13, 25. noctibus (*abl.*) A 18, 8. nocte A 8, 4. A 13, 12. noctu II 4, 18. III 7, 10. III 10, 20.
noxiorum III ep. 31.
nucibus (*abl.*) III 14, 2.
nudabit III pr. 47. nudatum V 3, 1.
nudo (*abl. n.*) V 8, 2. (*dat. n.*) A 28, 12. nudos IV 22, 17. nudas A 1, 2.
nulla (*nom. f.*) I 13, 8. III 15, 15. IV 5, 39. IV 5, 45. nulli (*dat. m.*) I 26, 1. A 6, 15. nullo (*abl. m.*) I 26, 5. A 13, 3. nullam A 9, 3. nullum (*acc. n.*) III 16, 9. (*nom. n.*) IV 20, 11. nullis (*abl. m.*) V 5, 14.
num I 15, 7.
numeret III pr. 56. numeremus V 4, 10.
numero (*abl.*) IV 25, 16.
numine A 6, 6. numini A 13, 7. numinum IV 25, 32.
nummis (*abl.*) IV 22, 23. nummos II 7, 9.
numquam I 5, 1. III 3, 15. A 7, 8. A 18, 12.
numquid A 7, 4. A 26, 7.
nunc I 6, 7. I 12, 13. I 22, 6. III pr. 33. III 3, 3. III 7, 11. III 13, 11. IV 15, 14. IV 18, 35. IV 21, 6. IV 25, 2. V 2, 10. A 29, 10.
nunquam IV 18, 34. V 5, 10.
nuntiant A 14, 24. nuntiatum est A 14, 27.
nuntio (*abl.*) A 4, 4.
nuper II 8, 21. III 16, 14. A 4, 6. A 8, 34.

nuptiarum A 14, 3. **nuptias**
I 6, 1. A 14, 29.
nutrit III 15, 7. **nutritus** V 4, 6.
nutu A 26, 9.

O

O I 2, 30. I 7, 2. I 12, 13. I
13, 6. I 27, 9. III 1, 5. III
17, 11. IV 5, 30. A 29, 2.
oblectus V 10, 4. **oblecto** (*abl.*
m.) I 23, 4. (*abl. n.*) IV 12, 8.
oblit III 10, 3. **obitum** IV 1, 2.
obiurgabat I 9, 4. V 10, 7.
obiurgari A 15, 10.
oblectent III pr. 32. **oblectas-**
set A 12, 6.
oblitus I 27, 7.
obnoxia III pr. 34. **obnoxiae**
(*nom. pl.*) II 7, 14.
obortis (*abl. f.*) A 19, 6.
obscena (*acc. pl.*) III 11, 2.
obscenitas IV 14, 2.
obscurus (*abl. m.*) IV 2, 12.
obsecro A 6, 1. A 30, 5.
obsedit A 13, 31.
obstistere III 15, 20.
obstetricis A 17, 2.
obtegere V 5, 30.
obteret I 30, 10.
obtrectet IV pr. 16. **obtre-**
ctare II ep. 10. IV pr. 15.
obvius I 29, 4. **obvios** IV 22,
25. **obviam** A 6, 12.
occasionem V 8, 5. **occasione**
II 8, 9.
occidi (*infin.*) II 8, 26. **occiso**
(*abl.*) V 2, 4.
occidit II 6, 17.
occipitio (*abl.*) V 8, 2.

occubuit IV 2, 14.
occulto (*abl. n.*) A 21, 4.
occupat I 2, 5. **occupavit** V
1, 2. **occuparat** II ep. 5. **oc-**
cuparis V 8, 3. **occupata** (*nom.*
f.) II 5, 2. **occupato** (*dat. m.*)
III 19, 12. **occupatis** (*dat. f.*)
III pr. 7.
occurrit A 18, 2. II ep. 15.
occurrit III 7, 3. A 30, 3.
oculi (*nom.*) A 8, 11. A 8, 32.
oculis (*dat.*) A 14, 18. (*abl.*)
IV 5, 4. A 26, 14. **oculos** II
8, 18. IV 12, 6.
odi IV 12, 7.
odio (*dat.*) III 10, 57.
odiosa (*nom. f.*) A 24, 1. **odio-**
sissima (*nom. f.*) II 5, 4.
odorem III 1, 3. IV 18, 25.
odore IV 18, 19.
offendit IV 15, 4. **offendimus**
III 10, 60. **offendunt** IV ep. 4.
offendar IV 11, 6.
offerre II pr. 15.
officinam IV 8, 3. A 4, 5.
officium (*acc.*) I 29, 6. II 5,
16. III 7, 8. A 17, 5. A 21,
6. **officiis** (*dat.*) III pr. 5. A
3, 5.
offuso (*abl. m.*) II 4, 11.
olfacit IV 18, 36.
olim III 2, 2. III 12, 5. III 17,
1. III ep. 16. IV 11, 8. IV
18, 1. A 3, 1. A 4, 1.
oliva (*nom. f.*) III 17, 9.
omina (*nom. pl.*) III 18, 12.
omittit A 28, 9. **omiserim** IV
pr. 5.
omni (*abl.*) I 2, 21. I 31, 9. II
pr. 8. III pr. 25. A 29, 5.

- omnem II ep. 14. IV 20, 25.
omnes (*acc.*) I 6, 7. (*nom.*)
II 8, 12. III 18, 13. IV 18,
26. IV 25, 32. (*acc.*) V 10, 1.
(*nom.*) A 14, 33. (*acc.*) A 15,
13. A 26, 3. (*nom.*) A 27, 4.
omne I 2, 8. IV 8, 7. omnia
(*nom. pl.*) IV 18, 23. (*acc. pl.*)
IV 24, 6. omnium III pr. 46.
IV 5, 33. omnibus (*dat.*) III
17, 11. V 7, 33. (*abl.*) A
4, 8.
- omnino** IV 7, 23.
- onerant** III 2, 4. V 5, 20.
- onus** I 2, 8. I 18, 5. III 15, 5.
onere II 7, 4. IV 22, 13.
- onustus** IV 11, 3.
- opem** A 17, 3. opes I 27, 10.
II 7, 14. III pr. 24. IV 12, 1.
opibus IV 22, 13.
- opera** (*nom.*) I 11, 13. II 5,
24. operae (*gen.*) II 5, 6. ope-
ram I 25, 2. V 7, 5.
- operarios** IV 5, 23.
- opinam** II 6, 8.
- opinans** V 7, 8.
- opinione** III 10, 55.
- oportet** III pr. 2. IV 17, 9.
- oppetit** III 16, 2.
- oppido** (*abl.*) III 10, 19.
- opponat** II ep. 9.
- opportuno** (*abl. n.*) II 8, 4.
- opprimat** II 4, 10. opprimunt
I 1, 15. oppressit IV 25, 29.
oppressi sunt V 1, 5. oppres-
sum (*acc. s.*) I 9, 3. oppri-
mere V 3, 2.
- oppugnant** II 6, 3.
- opsonia** (*acc.*) III 4, 2. opso-
niorum IV 20, 22.
- optimos** III 4, 7. optimis (*abl.*
f.) IV 24, 9.
- opto** A 26, 14. optem V 3, 10.
optarit A 3, 8.
- opus** (*nom.*) IV 21, 7. IV 24,
16. (*acc.*) III 13, 9. IV 25, 11.
operis III ep. 5. A 4, 20. o-
peri IV pr. 1. opere IV 7, 9.
operibus (*dat.*) V pr. 5.
- orbam** III 10, 45.
- ordo** IV 25, 31. V 7, 30. ordi-
nem IV 21, 9.
- ornamenta** (*acc.*) IV 5, 34.
- ornant** IV 24, 24.
- ornatum** (*acc.*) IV 5, 42. IV
16, 5.
- oro** IV 20, 5. A 26, 3. orare I
28, 5. oratum IV 18, 2.
- Orpheo** (*dat.*) III pr. 57.
- orta est** IV 4, 3.
- os** (*nom. n.*) I 8, 4. ore I 4, 6.
I 8, 11. I 13, 10. A 23, 6.
ora (*acc.*) III 6, 7.
- oscula** (*acc.*) III 8, 12. IV 24,
8. IV 24, 14.
- osculantur** V 1, 5.
- ossa** (*acc.*) I 27, 3. III 7, 22.
- ostendit** III 15, 3. IV 11, 18.
A 5, 6. ostendamus I 9, 2.
ostenderet V 5, 6. V 7, 19.
ostendere I 13, 9. III pr. 50.
ostendit IV pr. 12. V 6, 4.
A 21, 9. ostentum (*acc. n.*)
III 3, 16.
- otiosum** (*acc. m.*) III 7, 14.
- otium** (*acc.*) III pr. 13. V 1, 7.
otio (*abl.*) I 25, 6. II 5, 2.
- ovis** (*nom. s.*) I 5, 3. I 17, 6.
ovem I 16, 3. A 24, 1. ove I 17,
2. oves (*nom.*) III 3, 4. III 13, 3.

P

pactum (*acc.*) I 8, 10. **pactam** III 15, 17. **pacto** (*abl.*) II 6, 6. IV pr. 5. IV 5, 15. V 9, 3.
paene III pr. 20.
paenula (*abl.*) V 2, 5.
palam III ep. 34.
palanti III 15, 1.
Palladio (*abl.*) IV 7, 9.
Pallas III 16, 15.
pallescit A 6, 5.
pallio (*dat.*) V 5, 18.
palmis (*abl.*) A 19, 1.
paludis I 30, 9. **palude** I 30, 2. **paludibus** (*abl.*) I 2, 10.
panis (*nom. s.*) III 7, 21. **panem** I 17, 3. I 25, 3. II 3, 2. III 2, 6. III 2, 18. IV 18, 4.
panthera (*nom.*) III 2, 2.
papillo A 29, 1.
par (*nom. m.*) I 19, 10. (*nom. f.*) III 2, 1. (*acc. n.*) III 7, 8. (*nom. m.*) III 13, 6. (*acc. n.*) A 21, 6. (*nom. m.*) A 30, 11. **parem** A 5, 5. A 9, 3. **pari** (*abl.*) A 4, 7. **pares** (*nom. m.*) II 2, 6. IV 16, 6.
parat A 14, 17. **paret** IV 5, 41. **pararet** III 10, 10. **parare** III 19, 2. **paratur** II 4, 7. **paratus** sum III 7, 11. **parata** est II 4, 15.
parce (*adv.*) IV 17, 9.
parco III ep. 1. **parce** I 22, 2. **parcite** II 8, 8. A 6, 11. **pepercerant** III 2, 15.
parens III pr. 57. IV 5, 20. **parentes** (*acc.*) III 15, 18. A 6, 9. (*nom.*) A 14, 30.

parere III 15, 11. **pepererat** II 4, 2. **peperit** III pr. 19. III 15, 9. IV 23, 3. **pepererunt** III 3, 4. **parta** est IV pr. 17.
pariter V 2, 10. A 4, 16. A ep. 2.
Parnasum A 6, 2.
pars II 1, 8. **partem** II 1, 2. IV 25, 12. A 1, 1. A 1, 5. A 26, 9. **parte** II 6, 11. **partes** (*nom.*) III 18, 10. III ep. 24. (*acc.*) II pr. 11. IV 15, 5. A 16, 7. **partibus** (*dat.*) III 13, 5. (*abl.*) I 2, 4. I 5, 6. A 17, 2.
Particulo IV pr. 10. IV ep. 5.
partiens III 8, 13.
parturibat IV 23, 1. **parturiens** I 19, 3.
partus (*gen.*) A 17, 8. **partu** I 18, 2. A 17, 1.
parva (*nom.*) I 15, 3. (*abl.*) IV 7, 3. **parvum** (*acc. n.*) I 2, 14. (*acc. m.*) A 3, 3. **parvae** (*gen.*) IV 4, 10. **parvam** A 1, 5. **parvas** III 9, 2.
parvulae (*gen.*) V 3, 3.
paruit II 6, 14.
parum (*adv.*) II 8, 22. A 14, 8.
pascebat I 15, 4. **pasci** IV 24, 18. **pastum** (*sup.*) II 4, 14.
passer I 9, 4.
passim V 1, 3. A 14, 19. A 20, 6.
pastor A 22, 1. **pastores** (*acc. pl.*) III 2, 13. **pastoribus** (*dat.*) III 3, 17. (*abl.*) IV 5, 38.
patefecit IV 7, 11.
pater I 1, 12. I 2, 13. IV 12, 6. A 18, 3. **patris** IV 7, 16. A 10, 2. **patri** IV 5, 30. **patrem** III 8, 9.

- paterfamilias** III 10, 48. A 10, 1.
patet I 28, 2. pateat A 9, 12.
patere II ep. 3.
patientia (*abl.*) IV 7, 3.
patina (*abl.*) I 26, 4.
patior III 7, 41. A 18, 13. patitur III ep. 26. pati I 3, 14. I 26, 12. III 11, 7. IV 4, 9.
patiens I 5, 3. passurum A 18, 18.
patriae (*gen.*) III pr. 55. patriam IV 22, 7. A 6, 9.
patrimonio (*dat.*) IV 20, 23.
patroni III 10, 37.
patula A 23, 2.
pauci (*nom. pl.*) IV 22, 14. paucos I 17, 7. A 14, 25. paucas IV pr. 12. paucis (*dat. m.*) V 4, 12. A 15, 5. (*abl. m.*) I 9, 2. III 2, 12.
paulatim A 13, 23.
paullo V 5, 12. V 7, 4. A 15, 11.
paulo A 14, 6.
paululum A 21, 2.
paulum A 13, 16.
pauper II 1, 12. pauperis A 14, 2. pauperi A 14, 11. pauperes (*acc.*) I 15, 2.
paupertatem IV 22, 3.
paventes (*nom.*) I 11, 9.
pavidum I 2, 15.
pavo III 18, 1. pavoni I 3, 5. pavonum I 3, 7.
pavorem II 4, 20.
peccat I 8, 2. V 3, 12. peccant III 10, 52. III 10, 53. peccet III 13, 8. peccaris A 18, 18.
pectinem V 6, 1.
pectus (*acc.*) III 10, 27. IV 10, 3. pectoris A 17, 4. pectore III pr. 9.
pecuniam IV 5, 17. IV 5, 46.
pecunia II 7, 2.
pecus (*acc.*) III 2, 13. pecore IV 5, 43. pecora (*acc.*) III 3, 4. IV 5, 23. IV 5, 38.
pedem II 1, 6. IV 25, 28. pede I 30, 10. II 4, 18. IV 15, 10. IV 18, 6. pedes (*nom.*) I 9, 5. A 18, 15. (*acc.*) I 14, 16. A 4, 11. A 4, 22. A 14, 14.
pedibus (*abl.*) A 9, 7.
pedisequos IV 5, 36.
pelagio (*abl.*) IV 22, 7.
Pelladum (*abl.*) IV 7, 16.
Pellae (*gen.*) IV 7, 13.
Pelli (*gen.*) IV 7, 6.
pellem I 24, 4. pelle IV 1, 7.
pellite A 6, 10. pulsus I 30, 8.
Pelusio (*abl.*) II 5, 12.
penderet I 27, 6. pendere III 4, 1. pendens V 8, 1.
pene I 29, 7.
penitus III pr. 21.
pennae (*gen.*) I 31, 4. pennarum I 13, 6. pennis (*abl.*) A 30, 4. pennas I 3, 5. I 3, 8.
per I 4, 2. I 12, 8. II pr. 2. II 1, 3. II 6, 7. III 10, 58. III 19, 6. IV 7, 15. IV 11, 10. A 1, 4. A 5, 13. A 9, 14. A 13, 1. A 13, 21. A 14, 30. A 15, 7. A 21, 1. A 26, 3 (*bis*).
perages III ep. 13.
perambulante II 5, 14.
peras IV 10, 1.
percoctis (*abl. n.*) A 4, 17.
perdere V 7, 9. perdidit A 6,

17. **perdidisset** A 21, 8. **perdidisse** I 10, 9.
perdomuit IV 7, 19.
perdunt I 25, 2.
perduxerat A 13, 15. **perductus foret** III pr. 28.
peregrinam I 26, 11.
pereo III 7, 6. **perit** I 24, 1. IV 2, 15. **pereat** III pr. 5. **perit** II 5, 24. IV 22, 27. **perierunt** V 4, 10. **periere** I 20, 6. **perierant** IV 22, 15. **periturae** (*gen.*) III 2, 5.
perferte I 2, 30.
perficit A 14, 28. **perfecit** IV 21, 8.
perfidā (*nom. f.*) A 27, 1.
perfidiae (*dat.*) A 17, 7.
perfidis (*abl.*) A 26, 14.
perfluet A 5, 12.
periclitatur IV 6, 12.
periculosam I 8, 9. **periculosum** III 10, 1. V 4, 8.
periculum (*acc.*) I 29, 3. III 3, 8. **periculum** (*acc.*) IV 9, 1. **periculo** (*abl.*) I 28, 11. II 4, 13. II 7, 14. II 8, 19. **periculis** (*abl.*) IV 17, 8.
peritus III 5, 1. **peritis** (*dat. m.*) I 23, 2. **peritos** IV 5, 14.
periurio (*abl.*) IV 20, 24.
perleges IV pr. 14.
perlustro IV 24, 6.
permitte A 9, 9. **permisit** A 8, 26.
permotus I 6, 5.
perniciēs I 30, 3. II 4, 6. **perniciem** I 20, 2. III 5, 1. IV 7, 11. IV 13, 3.
pernicitas I 9, 4.
perorassent I 10, 7.
perpasto (*dat. m.*) III 7, 2.
perpeti IV 5, 39. A 14, 4.
persalutasset IV 12, 4.
perscrutatus III 10, 47.
persequitur IV 1, 3. **persequi** A 28, 9. **persecuta** (*nom. s.*) I 28, 5.
persolvit III 5, 10.
personam I 7, 1.
persto A 18, 8.
persuasus III 5, 8. **persuasa** est I 8, 7.
pertinaci (*abl. m.*) A 23, 4.
pertinet I 30, 11. **pertineat** III 1, 7. **pertinere** I 14, 17. III 3, 7.
pertraxerunt III 10, 35.
perturbatus IV 25, 27. **perturbatis** (*abl. m.*) II 4, 11.
pertusa (*acc. pl.*) A 5, 11.
pervellit V 5, 32.
pervenit II ep. 12. IV 20, 5. **perveniet** III ep. 11.
pessima (*nom.*) A 24, 4. **pessimo** (*abl. n.*) A 7, 6. **pessimos** III 4, 6. **pessime** (*voc.*) A 21, 11.
peto III pr. 63. III ep. 8. **petunt** I 11, 9. **petis** I 10, 9. **petebat** I 4, 7. **peteret** I 17, 2. **petere** A 14, 20. **petens** II 5, 7. III 10, 21. **petiit** IV 4, 4. **petit** II 8, 3. IV 25, 6. **petivit** II 1, 10. **petierunt** IV 22, 18. **petiere** I 2, 11. III 10, 39. **petierant** I 20, 6. **petierit** III 2, 17. **petierint** II pr. 15. **peti** A 28, 6.

- petrum** A 20, 2.
petulans I 2, 20. III 5, 2. III 11, 2.
Phaedri (*gen.*) III pr. 1.
Phalereus V 1, 1.
Philete V 10, 10.
Phoebo (*dat.*) III 17, 3. Phoebe A 6, 1.
Phryx III pr. 52. A 11, 2.
placulum (*nom. n.*) III ep. 34.
Plerio (*abl.*) III pr. 17.
pietas IV 11, 10. pietatem A 6, 8.
pignore IV 21, 5. V 5, 37. pignera (*acc.*) IV 25, 9.
pillis (*abl.*) V 6, 2.
pilosa (*acc.*) A 20, 3.
pingitur IV 6, 2. pictis III 18, 8.
pinus III 17, 4. IV 7, 7.
Pisistratus I 2, 5.
pistrinum (*acc.*) A 19, 2.
places A 25, 4 (*bis*). A 25, 5. placet III 13, 12. IV 20, 13. placebat A 3, 4. placuit III 17, 3.
placidus II 1, 7. placidam A 2, 7. placido (*abl. m.*) II 7, 6.
placo IV 7, 4.
plagae (*nom.*) IV 1, 11. A 18, 6. plagis (*abl.*) IV 1, 6.
plane III 7, 26. III 13, 7. A 9, 9.
plano (*abl. n.*) II 4, 10.
plaudit V 7, 33.
plausum IV pr. 20. plausu V 5, 21. plausus (*acc. pl.*) V 5, 28. V 7, 28. A 14, 29.
plebeio (*dat.*) III ep. 34.
plebes (*nom. s.*) IV 6, 13.
plectimur I 31, 13.
plena (*nom. f.*) A 15, 13. plenam I 26, 8. IV 5, 23.
plerumque I 29, 1. III 16, 2.
plumis (*abl.*) III 18, 8.
plurimi (*nom. pl.*) A 27, 5. plurimis (*abl. n.*) A 10, 3.
plurimum (*adv.*) II 8, 28.
plus I 5, 9. III 5, 4. III ep. 12. IV 5, 1. V pr. 8. A 2, 14. A 11, 3. pluris IV 24, 3. plures (*nom.*) IV 22, 15. (*acc.*) II 5, 7. II ep. 9. IV pr. 12. IV 20, 2. plura (*acc. pl.*) III pr. 39. III 10, 14. pluribus (*abl.*) II 3, 4. III 10, 59.
Pluto IV 12, 5.
poculis (*abl.*) IV 25, 20. A 14, 26.
poenae (*gen.*) IV 11, 8. A 5, 14. poenam III 10, 32. IV 18, 27. poena (*abl.*) V 5, 13. poenas I 13, 2. I 17, 1. I 27, 6. III 5, 10. III 10, 44. III 16, 2. IV 18, 29. A 13, 7. A 13, 30. A 24, 4.
poenitendum V 5, 3.
poenitentia (*abl.*) I 13, 2. IV 13, 9.
poetae (*gen.*) IV 25, 8. (*nom. pl.*) IV ep. 9.
polivi I pr. 2. politam IV 5, 26.
pollicitus est III ep. 9.
pollui III 10, 17.
pompa (*nom. s.*) A 14, 9.
Pompelius A 8, 29. Pompei A 8, 1.
pondere II 6, 10. A 8, 5.
ponderent III 10, 53.
ponis III 9, 6. poni V 4, 3. posuit I 26, 8. I 28, 4. III 14,

5. posuere II ep. 1. posuerat II 4, 3. posuisse I 26, 5. posita (*nom. f.*) II 5, 9. positae (*gen.*) III 14, 8. posito (*abl. m.*) I 2, 19. (*abl. n.*) I 14, 9. positum fuit III 8, 4. foret A 4, 10.
- ponti** IV 7, 10.
- populus** III 14, 7. III 17, 4. IV 5, 28. V 5, 34. V 7, 34. populo (*dat.*) A 14, 32. populum IV 6, 11. populo (*abl.*) III 9, 5.
- porcellum** V 5, 30. V 5, 36. porcelli V 5, 17. porcellos II 4, 15.
- porrectus** est A 5, 13.
- porro** III pr. 38. III 15, 11.
- portae** (*gen.*) A 14, 12.
- portat** III 15, 5. portant IV 22, 25. A 5, 10. portem I 15, 10. portare A 16, 5.
- portis** (*abl.*) IV 6, 8.
- posceret** IV 25, 12. poposcit I 14, 7.
- possidet** A 5, 15. possidebit IV 5, 45. possideat III 10, 37. possideant IV 5, 10. IV 5, 15.
- possum** I 1, 7. II 5, 5. IV 7, 21. potes III 7, 8. IV 24, 4. potest I 8, 3. I 27, 1. II 4, 26. III 6, 10. III 10, 54. III 12, 7. V 1, 18. possumus IV 10, 4. possunt II ep. 17. IV 3, 5. A 5, 9. A 5, 11. poterat A 14, 4. poterit IV 5, 39. possim IV ep. 1. possis III 5, 5. V 2, 11. A 9, 5. possit III 13, 14. III ep. 5. IV pr. 16. IV 9, 9. V 8, 4. A 28, 1.
- possint IV 18, 32. posset I 19, 7. I 23, 4. II 6, 6. IV 15, 7. V 5, 6. V 9, 2. A 1, 2. A 4, 3. A 13, 3. A 13, 8. A 13, 21. possent I 15, 6. I 20, 4. A 28, 10. posse I 18, 6. III 3, 11. A 17, 3. potuit I 4, 7. III pr. 52. III 3, 15. IV 3, 3. IV 5, 19. potueris I 19, 10. potuerit I 26, 6. potuissent IV 5, 32.
- post** I 17, 7. IV 1, 2. IV 1, 10. IV 10, 2. IV 18, 16. IV 19, 1. A 15, 11.
- posterī** (*nom. pl.*) III pr. 32. IV 18, 35. posteris (*dat.*) IV 5, 2.
- posthac** A 28, 11.
- postquam** I 11, 11. II 4, 16. III 1, 4. III 10, 42. IV 4, 6. IV 5, 18. IV 13, 9. IV 22, 6. V 5, 13. A 14, 32. A 16, 6.
- postridie** III 2, 8. V 5, 24.
- postules** I 8, 12. postularunt III 10, 34. postulans II 1, 2.
- potare** III 16, 13.
- potens** III 5, 6. potentem I 24, 1. potente I 5, 1. potentes (*nom. pl.*) I 30, 1. (*acc.*) II 6, 1.
- potestas** III 15, 15.
- potior** (*adiect.*) III 12, 6. III 15, 9. III 15, 16.
- potius** I 3, 2. I 31, 7. III pr. 10. III 10, 46. III 14, 4. IV 4, 13.
- potrici** IV 5, 25.
- praebet** A 14, 10. praeberet A 27, 3. praeberunt II 4, 24.
- praecaveas** A 16, 3.

praecepto (*abl.*) III 8, 1.
praeccludere I 23, 5. praeccludit I 2, 26.
praeconem A 14, 30.
praecurrit II 5, 18.
praedam I 4, 4. I 5, 11. II 6, 8. II 8, 27. IV 4, 8. V 6, 4. V 10, 6. A 16, 5. A 20, 5. A 23, 6.
praedator II 1, 2.
praedicat A 30, 10.
praedones (*nom. pl.*) IV 22, 16.
praefulget III 18, 7.
praegusto IV 24, 5.
praeluceat IV 11, 9.
praemetuens I 16, 4.
praemium (*nom.*) IV 20, 9. (*acc.*) I 8, 10. II 3, 6. III 5, 7. III ep. 8. IV 18, 30. praemio (*abl.*) I 14, 9. V 5, 5.
praepone III pr. 26.
praesentiam IV 25, 32.
praesentibus (*dat.*) V pr. 9.
praesepe (*acc.*) II 8, 22. praesepe (*acc.*) V 9, 2.
praesidium (*acc.*) A 14, 20. praesidio (*abl.*) IV 6, 13.
praestat III 15, 17. praestem I 31, 9. praestes III pr. 14. praestare III 7, 8. A 28, 10. praestiterint II 8, 16. praestatur III 4, 4.
praeter I 15, 2.
praeterissem III 13, 16.
praetervolitans A 29, 1.
praetorium (*acc.*) A 8, 7.
praevallet I 13, 14.
prato (*abl.*) I 15, 4. I 24, 2. A 12, 1. A 30, 6.
prave (*adv.*) III 10, 6.

pravo (*abl. n.*) IV 15, 14. (*abl. m.*) V 5, 1. prava (*acc. pl.*) I 25, 1.
Praxitelen V pr. 6.
prece III 16, 7. preces (*acc.*) I 19, 6. III ep. 20. precibus (*abl.*) IV 4, 7. V 7, 18.
premit IV 6, 11. premere I 11, 12. premente A 17, 1. premitur III ep. 31.
prendens A 20, 2. prendit A 3, 15. prenderat A 23, 1. prensa (*nom. f.*) I 22, 1.
pretium (*nom.*) I 8, 1. II 5, 6. IV ep. 6. V pr. 5. pretii III 12, 4. pretio (*abl.*) I 8, 6. IV 5, 47. IV 25, 6. V 7, 18. pretia IV 20, 22.
pretiosas IV 22, 11.
pridem V pr. 2.
primo (*adv.*) IV 11, 16.
primum (*adv.*) I 8, 2. III 3, 3. III ep. 2. IV 20, 6. A 3, 9. (quam primum).
primus II ep. 5. prima (*nom. f.*) IV 2, 6. IV 7, 10. primam I 5, 7. primo (*abl. n.*) III 10, 31. prima (*abl. f.*) III 6, 5. primi (*nom. pl.*) A 8, 17.
princeps V 7, 4. V 7, 17. V 7, 36. A 29, 5. principis A 8, 22. principum IV 6, 12. principe V 7, 27. principes (*nom. pl.*) V 1, 4.
principatu I 15, 1. I 30, 5.
prior I 13, 8. I 26, 4. IV 24, 3. V 5, 27. priore V 5, 31. priores (*nom. pl.*) IV 20, 16.
pristinum (*acc. n.*) I 2, 3. (*acc. m.*) III 12, 5. pristinam

- I** 21, 1. **pristina** (*ablat.*) IV 13, 6.
- prius** (*adv.*) I 3, 12. I 20, 5. III 10, 5. III ep. 24.
- priveris** A 26, 14. **privata** (*nom. f.*) I 22, 11. **privatam** III 10, 45.
- pro** I 23, 6. III 2, 16. IV 18, 30. V 4, 2. V 5, 2. V 6, 6. A 8, 19.
- probam** (*adiect.*) A 30, 9.
- probo** A 7, 7. **probatur** I 13, 13. **probans** V 5, 37. **probanda** (*nom. f.*) IV 13, 2.
- procax** I 2, 2.
- procedunt** III 7, 15.
- proclivis** (*nom. s.*) III ep. 21.
- procreasset** IV 15, 2.
- procul** III 15, 3. IV 2, 18.
- proculcatas** I 30, 10.
- procurare** III 3, 16.
- procurrunt** A 14, 23.
- prodit** II 4, 22. IV 7, 5. V 5, 27. **proderet** A 22, 2. **prodire** A 8, 27. **proditurum** V 7, 22. **prodidit** I 3, 3. IV 18, 17.
- productus** foret A 19, 3.
- proello** (*ablat.*) IV 6, 6. **proeliis** (*ablat.*) A 29, 4.
- profecisset** III 15, 12.
- profecti** sunt IV 18, 6.
- profecto** (*adv.*) III 19, 11. IV 24, 22. A 6, 17.
- profert** I 2, 17. V 5, 36. **prolatum** foret V 5, 10.
- professus** est V 5, 23. **professae** (*gen.*) IV 7, 8. **professum** (*acc. m.*) III pr. 51.
- profugiens** A 18, 1. **profugit** V 2, 2. **profugerit** I 30, 8.
- progeniem** II 4, 10.
- progredi** III 6, 2.
- prolapsam** III 15, 6.
- prolem** II 4, 19.
- proloquar** III 7, 1.
- promere** A 18, 14.
- Prometheus** IV 15, 2. A 4, 1. A 4, 14.
- promitte** IV 25, 15. **promittens** A 17, 3. **promisit** IV 25, 19. **promissa** (*ablat.*) II 6, 11.
- promorat** IV 25, 28.
- prope** IV 22, 17. A 4, 10. A 23, 3.
- propelli** A 8, 13. **propulsi** IV 18, 12.
- properat** III 2, 11.
- propinquos** A 14, 5.
- propior** III pr. 54. III ep. 10.
- proponit** A 15, 14. **proposuit** III 13, 5. III ep. 28. **proposito** (*ablat. n.*) V 5, 5.
- propositum** (*acc. n.*) I 5, 2. II pr. 6. (*nom. n.*) III pr. 15. **propositi** IV 21, 9.
- proprius** IV pr. 8. **propriae** (*gen.*) A 4, 15. **proprium** (*acc. n.*) I 3, 10. I 4, 1. **propriis** (*ablat. f.*) III 18, 13. (*ablat. n.*) IV 10, 2. **proprios** III pr. 36.
- propter** I 1, 14. II 6, 7. III 17, 9. IV 12, 3. A 18, 14. A 28, 6. A 30, 9.
- propterea** III 10, 59.
- prorogo** A 24, 7.
- prorsus** II 1, 11. V 4, 5. A 26, 12.
- prosequuntur** V 5, 21. **prosecutus** III 5, 4.
- prospectat** II 5, 10.

prospicit II 4, 20. A 13, 16.
prosternit V 7, 33.
prosunt A 4, 23. **prosit** III 17, 13. IV 24, 1. **prodesse** III 12, 7. IV 19, 6.
protinus IV 19, 4. A 3, 7.
protrusus est V 7, 39.
provocabat A 8, 16. **provocet** IV 25, 25.
provolat III 2, 12.
proximum (*acc. m.*) III 10, 12. (*acc. n.*) A 14, 21. **proximam** I 10, 5. II 8, 3. **proximi** (*nom. pl.*) V 1, 16.
prudenti I pr. 4. **prudenter** A 12, 5.
prudential (*abl.*) I 14, 11.
pudeat II ep. 19.
pudor II 1, 12. IV 15, 5. IV 24, 15.
puella (*nom. s.*) II 2, 10. **puellae** (*nom. pl.*) A 14, 13.
puer III ep. 33. **puero** (*abl.*) III 10, 13. **pueri** (*nom. pl.*) A 14, 23. **puerorum** III 14, 1.
pueriliter III 8, 5.
pugnae (*dat.*) V 10, 4. **pugnam** I 30, 2.
pulchra (*nom. f.*) II 2, 5. (*abl.*) III 8, 3. A 13, 17. **pulchram** A 14, 23.
pulchre (*adv.*) I 10, 10. III ep. 33. IV 20, 6. IV 21, 2. V 10, 10. **pulcherrime** (*adv.*) III 13, 4.
pullus III 12, 1. **pullis** (*dat.*) I 28, 4.
pulmentarium (*acc.*) III 7, 23.
pulpito (*abl.*) V 7, 32.

pulverem II 5, 18. IV 25, 22.
punctum (*acc.*) V 3, 3.
punite A 6, 14. **puniri** IV 11, 19.
punitorum (*gen. m.*) V 4, 11.
puram III 10, 10.
purgo I 22, 3.
putas I 15, 8. A 18, 18. **putat** V 7, 29. **putatis** I 14, 14. **putabat** IV 1, 10. **putabit** IV 21, 3. **putes** III 10, 52. III 16, 12. **putet** V 9, 5. **putaret** II 2, 8. **putans** I 4, 4. IV 2, 13. **putavit** II 5, 20. **putentur** IV 7, 26.
puteum (*acc.*) IV 9, 3. **puteo** (*abl.*) IV 9, 11.
putris (*nom. s.*) A 29, 6.
pyctae (*dat.*) IV 25, 5.
Pytho (*nom. s.*) A 6, 6.

Q

qua (*adv.*) III 7, 20.
quadrantes (*acc. pl.*) IV 20, 23.
quadriga (*abl.*) A 19, 1.
quaero III 15, 4. III 19, 9. IV 4, 11. **quaerit** I 6, 5. I 29, 6. III pr. 25. III 12, 2. IV 9, 2. **quaerunt** III 10, 24. A 14, 30. **quaerens** III 19, 3. **quaesivit** I 24, 7. III 4, 3. IV 12, 6. **quaerere** III 16, 4. **quaeritur** II pr. 2.
quaeso I 1, 7. I 15, 7. I 22, 2. III pr. 10. III 7, 4. III 7, 17. III 9, 6. A 26, 7.
quaestionis III 14, 8.
quaestus I 14, 18. A 3, 4. (*gen.*) IV 22, 6. (*acc. pl.*) IV 1, 4. **quaestum** A 14, 12.

- qualecumque** A ep. 1.
- qualis** (*nom. s.*) I 11, 13. **quale** (*acc.*) III 1, 5. III 4, 4. **quales** (*nom. pl.*) V 5, 38.
- quam** (*adv.*) I 12, 14. I 20, 6. I 31, 8. II pr. 3. III pr. 11. III pr. 39. III 4, 5. III 6, 2. III 7, 1. III 10, 6. III 10, 46. III 14, 4. IV 4, 8. IV 4, 13. IV 5, 1. IV 5, 51. IV 11, 15. IV 13, 1. IV 20, 7. V pr. 9. V 2, 13. V 9, 4. A 1, 5. A 2, 14. A 5, 9. A 8, 24.
- quamlibet** (*adv.*) I 25, 6.
- quamvis** (*adv. et conivn.*) I 28, 1. III pr. 20. III 2, 5. III ep. 6. IV 11, 5. IV 25, 17. A 1, 5. A 22, 3.
- quando** III 4, 6. A 20, 1.
- quandoquidem** III 10, 52.
- quantus** IV 25, 2. **quanta** (*nom. f.*) I 7, 2. I 30, 3. III 12, 3. **quantae** (*gen.*) I 14, 14. **quantam** IV 2, 4. **quanto** III 7, 13. III ep. 23. IV ep. 9. A 9, 5. **quantum** I 12, 15. I 13, 7. I 13, 13. II 4, 25. II 8, 24. IV 25, 1. **quantis** (*abl.*) V 2, 12.
- quapropter** III 6, 8. III 13, 15.
- quare** I 51, 7. III 17, 5. IV pr. 10. IV ep. 4.
- quartum** (*acc. s.*) IV pr. 14. **quartam** I 5, 10.
- quasi** III 2, 8. III 14, 3. A 30, 6.
- quassat** IV 18, 23.
- que** I 1, 3. I 2, 3. I 2, 15. I 2, 20. I 3, 2. I 3, 6. I 3, 9. I 4, 4. I 6, 8. I 8, 8. I 9, 7. I 11, 8. I 11, 12. I 11, 15. I 12, 6. I 28, 4. I 28, 9. I 30, 6. II pr. 4. II 1, 6. II 2, 5. II 4, 24. II 5, 19. II 7, 5. II 7, 8. II 8, 7. II 8, 27. II ep. 2. III pr. 21. III pr. 37. III pr. 57. III pr. 59. III 3, 13. III 7, 12. III 8, 3. III 8, 10. III 8, 13. III 10, 10. III 10, 17. III 10, 19. III 10, 30. III 10, 35. III 10, 43. III 15, 3. III 15, 8. III 15, 17. III 16, 5. III 18, 8. III 18, 13. III 19, 4. IV pr. 8. IV pr. 19. IV 2, 18. IV 5, 38. IV 6, 8. IV 7, 18. IV 7, 20. IV 9, 12. IV 11, 2. IV 11, 6. IV 12, 8. IV 17, 7. IV 18, 5. IV 18, 23. IV 19, 3. IV 20, 2. IV 22, 21. IV 23, 2. V 2, 5. V 5, 21. V 5, 28. V 5, 37. V 7, 31. V 7, 37. A 3, 16. A 6, 5. A 8, 29. A 9, 3. A 10, 13. A 13, 17. A 13, 29. A 14, 17. A 20, 6. A 25, 3. A 26, 3. A 26, 6. A 26, 10.
- quercus** III 17, 2. **quercum** II 4, 9. **quercu** II 4, 1. III 13, 1.
- querela** (*nom.*) V 6, 7. A 10, 14. A 18, 5. **querelae** (*gen.*) I 6, 6. **querelam** II ep. 14. III 18, 15. (*abl.*) **querela** I 9, 10.
- quereris** I 1, 7. **quereretur** IV 17, 1. **queri** I 2, 8. IV 17, 9.
- questu** I 9, 7.
- qui** (= *quo*) I 1, 7.
- qui** I 2, 12. I 2, 23. I 2, 24. I 4, 1. I 8, 1. I 9, 9. I 11, 11. I 12, 13. I 13, 1. I 13, 6. I 18, 1. I 27, 10. I 30, 8. I

- 31, 1. I 31, 9. I 31, 11. II 2, 8.
II 8, 6. II 8, 18. III pr. 24. III
pr. 54. III pr. 58. III 1, 7. III
2, 17. III 2, 18. III 6, 5. III 6,
11. III 7, 6. III 10, 13. III
10, 42. III 11, 2. III 16, 1.
III 19, 12. III ep. 30. IV 1, 1.
IV 2, 17. IV 5, 28. IV 7, 1.
IV 8, 1. IV 11, 3. IV 11, 15.
IV 12, 5. IV 15, 4. IV 18, 36.
IV 19, 1. IV 20, 4. IV 20, 15.
IV 20, 19. IV 20, 20. IV 20,
23. IV 20, 25. IV 22, 2. IV
22, 20. IV 23, 4. IV 24, 12.
(*bis*). V 1, 1. V 2, 7. V 2, 12.
V 2, 15. V 3, 5. V 3, 12 (*bis*).
V 4, 6. V 7, 20. V 9, 5. A
2, 10. A 6, 2. A 8, 25. A 8,
27. A 10, 11. A 11, 9. A 14,
11. A 15, 4. A 21, 12. A 25,
2. A 29, 7.
- quae (*fem.*) I 8, 11. I 22, 3.
I 26, 7. I 26, 10. II 1, 8. II
5, 9. II 6, 5. II 6, 16. III 1,
3. III 3, 3. III 10, 31. III 13,
4. III 15, 4. III 15, 7. III 15,
9. III 15, 16. III 16, 15. IV
2, 19. IV 3, 5. IV 5, 37. IV
7, 10. IV 7, 14. IV 8, 7. IV
ep. 8. V 3, 9. A 6, 17. A
13, 13. A 15, 2. A 17, 4.
- quod (*nom. s.*) I 2, 14. II ep.
6. III pr. 7. III pr. 46. III
10, 8. III 17, 13. III 18, 14.
III 19, 5. IV 5, 15. IV 5, 45.
IV 5, 48. IV 24, 1. V 5, 10.
V 10, 9. (*bis*). A 4, 10. A 4,
21. A 5, 4. A 28, 7.
- quod (*acc. s.*) I 1, 7. I 2, 21.
I 3, 14. I 10, 9. I 10, 10. I
17, 7. I 20, 6. II pr. 15. II
3, 3. III 5, 8. III 7, 23. III
10, 15. III 10, 33. III 11, 7.
III 14, 3. III 16, 13. III 16,
19. III 17, 8. III 17, 12. III
ep. 9. III ep. 26 (*bis*). IV 2,
7. IV 6, 7. IV 20, 9. IV 22,
16. IV 22, 27. IV 24, 15. V
5, 30. A 3, 8. A ep. 1.
- cuius II pr. 13. III 9, 3. III
15, 15. V 7, 14. V 7, 26.
- cui I 14, 16. II 1, 7. II 5, 12.
III 3, 15. III 12, 6. IV 20,
22. V pr. 2. V 4, 2. V 10, 7.
A 1, 3. A 24, 6. A 25, 4. A
25, 5.
- quam I pr. 1. I 26, 5. III ep.
33. IV 3, 3. IV 22, 9. IV 22,
18. V 3, 2. V 5, 6. A 15, 12.
A 23, 2. A 24, 2. A 30, 1.
- quem I 4, 6. I 4, 7. I 13, 10.
I 17, 3. I 27, 8. II 8, 26. III
pr. 17. III pr. 31. III 10, 58.
III ep. 3. III ep. 28. IV 4, 4.
IV 11, 10. IV 20, 21. IV 21,
6. V 5, 32. V 6, 7. V 8, 3.
A 4, 6. A 28, 2.
- quo (*abl.*) I 3, 11. I 8, 10. I
18, 7. III pr. 18. III pr. 32.
III 10, 22. III ep. 12. IV 4, 1.
IV 20, 16. IV 25, 4. V 5, 19.
A 4, 12. A 8, 24. A 13, 3.
A 13, 10. A 18, 15. A 19, 8.
(*ante comparat.*) I 18, 5. IV
22, 3. A 5, 15.
- qua (*abl. f.*) I 12, 10. II 6, 13.
V 1, 5. A 30, 4.
- qui (*pl.*) I 1, 15. I 14, 15. I
25, 1. I 27, 2. III 2, 15. III
2, 19. III 10, 53. III 12, 8.

- III ep. 32. IV 3, 5. IV 6, 5.
IV 7, 25. IV 16, 8. IV 18,
33. IV 24, 24. V pr. 5. V 4,
9. V 4, 10. A 6, 14. A 13, 6.
A 28, 4. A 29, 10. (*bis*).
quae (*pl. f.*) I 3, 5. I 11, 9.
III pr. 9.
quae (*pl. n.*) I 12, 1. I 12, 14.
I 12, 15. III pr. 35. III 7, 26.
III ep. 1. IV 2, 5. IV 5, 16.
IV ep. 1. A 18, 18.
quorum I 14, 18. I 22, 11. IV
6, 2. IV 24, 25. IV 25, 13.
IV 25, 16. A 20, 4. A 29, 3.
quarum A 3, 3.
quibus (*dat. m.*) I 7, 3. (*abl.*
n.) A 4, 17.
quos I 3, 12. II ep. 9. II ep.
16. III 10, 52. III 16, 12. IV
6, 9. IV 11, 16. IV 22, 25. V
2, 7. V 5, 8. A 5, 8. A 14, 6.
quas I 19, 2. I 22, 7. III 17,
1. IV pr. 11. IV 5, 11. IV 5,
47. IV 15, 5. V 1, 10. V 4,
4. A 13, 21. A 18, 14.
quia I 2, 7. I 2, 29. I 5, 8. I
5, 9. I 8, 3. I 22, 6. I 27, 4.
I 28, 2. II 8, 21. III pr. 35.
III 7, 18. III 10, 3. III 10, 4.
III 11, 5. III 16, 11. IV pr.
12. IV 7, 18. IV 12, 2. IV
12, 7. IV 22, 15. V 3, 7. V
5, 31. A 9, 14. A 12, 4. A 14,
4. A 15, 16. A 18, 5. A 25,
4. A 25, 5. A 28, 6. A 30, 2.
quicumque (*nom. s.*) I 10, 1.
I 21, 1. II pr. 5. quodcumque
(*nom. s.*) III pr. 27. V 6, 3.
quemcumque IV 6, 11. A 29,
8. quacumque (*abl.*) IV 5,
44. quaecumque (*acc. pl.*) A
2, 4.
quidam II 3, 1. III 4, 1. III
5, 2. III 8, 2. III 10, 9. III
14, 1. III 19, 7. IV 5, 3. IV
17, 1. IV 19, 2. IV 22, 12.
IV 22, 19. V 4, 1. V 5, 4.
V 7, 16. V. 7, 21. A 7, 1.
A 8, 22. A 10, 6. A 19, 2.
A 21, 1. quaedam I 6, 6. II
5, 1. A 13, 1. cuidam III 3,
4. IV 25, 5. IV 25, 24. quen-
dam II 2, 3. quodam III 11,
1. IV 1, 8. quidam (*pl.*) V
pr. 4. V 7, 22. I 3, 12. III
2, 4. quaedam (*acc. pl.*) III
pr. 40. quosdam III 10, 60.
quidem II 8, 17. IV 13, 2. A
30, 10.
quidvis A 15, 6. quovis IV 21,
5. quavis V 3, 13.
quiescam III 7, 19. quieto
(*abl. m.*) II 7, 6. quietos A
30, 9. quietis (*dat. m.*) II 8, 15.
quippe I 28, 7. III 2, 5. III 8, 8.
quin V 1, 7. A 8, 17. A 30, 12.
quis (= quibus) III 13, 11. V 1,
9. A 7, 2.
quis (*interr.*) I 24, 8. III 9, 5.
III 13, 14. (*bis*). quae IV 15,
2. IV 24, 3. quid I 9, 5. I
15, 9. II 4, 23. II 5, 20. II
6, 9. III pr. 24. III 3, 12.
III 11, 6. III 14, 6. III 15, 12.
III 18, 9. III 19, 8. IV 7, 17.
IV 7, 21. IV 8, 6. IV 20, 17.
IV 24, 10. V 3, 4. A 6, 1.
A 6, 3. A 8, 8. A 9, 10. A
14, 32. A 18, 3. A 18, 18.
A 22, 4. quod III 7, 9. A

11, 6. cui I 13, 10. quem IV 20, 8. A 24, 6. quo III 1, 7. III 7, 3. III 18, 9. IV pr. 5. IV 5, 15. IV 21, 1. V 9, 3. qui (*pl.*) III ep. 32. A 29, 10. (*bis*). quibus (*abl.*) V 7, 6.

quis (*pron. indef.*) I pr. 5. I 5, 10. I 26, 1. III pr. 45. III 12, 4. III 17, 8. III ep. 4. IV pr. 4. IV 19, 6. A 5, 15. A 13, 8. qua (*nom. f.*) IV 8, 4. quo III 7, 25. quid III 10, 55. IV 5, 40. IV 20, 26. IV 21, 4. A 9, 10.

quisnam V 1, 15. quidnam I 6, 9. II 8, 5. III 4, 3. IV pr. 5. IV 1, 9. A 7, 3. quam (*abl.*) IV 5, 17.

quisquam A 28, 12. quicquam II pr. 2. II 8, 14. II ep. 17. III 12, 7. IV 20, 13.

quisque I 26, 12. III 7, 25. IV 22, 16. V 5, 6. A 8, 17. cuique IV pr. 7. quemque A 14, 20. quaeque (*nom. s.*) A 3, 8.

quisquis A 21, 6. quicquid II 6, 3. IV 21, 3. V pr. 2. A 3, 10. A 5, 12. A 9, 6.

quod (*coniun.*) I pr. 3. I pr. 4. I pr. 6. I 21, 12. II 1, 7. II 4, 8. II 8, 16. III 8, 11. III 10, 37. III 10, 41. III 12, 6. III 18, 2. IV pr. 17. (*bis*). IV 5, 31. IV 16, 3. IV 18, 4. IV 18, 24. A 5, 1. A 5, 7. A 7, 7. A 8, 31. A 10, 9. A 13, 28. A 14, 8. A 26, 12. A 27, 8. (*bis*). A 30, 8.

quodsi II ep. 8. III pr. 41. III 10, 47. A 17, 7.

quom IV 24, 13.

quondam I 6, 3. I 24, 2. I 28, 3. III ep. 33.

quoniam I 2, 7. I 2, 23. I 5, 7. I 8, 2. II ep. 5. III pr. 61. III 10, 60. IV pr. 10.

quoque I 2, 30. I 19, 8. I 20, 2. II 4, 16. II 8, 25. IV 1, 2. IV 7, 17.

quot (*acc.*) IV 11, 14.

quotidie III 8, 14.

quotiens A 27, 6.

quum III 15, 12.

R

radicibus (*abl.*) III 10, 49.

ramo (*abl.*) III 16, 5. ramis (*abl.*) II 4, 21.

ramosa (*acc. pl.*) I 12, 5.

rana (*nom.*) I 24, 2. I 30, 2. ranae (*nom. pl.*) I 2, 10. I 6, 4.

rapinam II 4, 22.

rapit I 9, 6. rapiunt IV 22, 16. rapiet III pr. 46. raperet A 2, 11. rapere I 16, 5. II 4, 15. rapuisti II 6, 8. rapuit I 13, 11. I 28, 8. rapuistis IV 22, 27. rapuere V 4, 9. raptum (*acc. m.*) I 15, 3. rapitur V 7, 7. A 8, 7. A 14, 18. rapiantur I 25, 4.

raptor I 31, 5.

rara (*nom. f.*) III 9, 1. IV 2, 6.

ratem IV 7, 9.

ratio IV pr. 9. IV 15, 2. ratione IV 5, 17. A 28, 7.

recedes A 17, 6. recesserat A 10, 2.

recidat III 18, 15.

recipit IV 24, 21. reciperet I

- 18, 4. A 21, 6. recepit IV 22, 23. receperat A 4, 6. receperant A 3, 2. recipior III pr. 23. receptus IV 12, 3. recepti IV 6, 4.
- recitaret** A 7, 1.
- reclamant** IV 18, 26.
- reclusis** (*abl. f.*) A 13, 16.
- recolit** I 18, 1.
- recordans** A 27, 6.
- recreatus** A 14, 27.
- recta** (*adv.*) III 10, 21. III 19, 6.
- recte** (*adv.*) IV 13, 1.
- recubuit** IV 23, 19.
- recusant** III 13, 12. III 2, 16. recusassent III 13, 17.
- reddit** A 10, 11. reddebat IV 13, 8. reddent IV 23, 13. reddas III pr. 12. III pr. 63. III ep. 8. redderent A 19, 5. reddite A 6, 8. reddere A 4, 3. reddidi V pr. 2.
- redeo** V 3, 6. redit II 8, 20. redeunt II 8, 12. A 3, 11. redeat III 14, 13. redire I 3, 10. III 19, 7. IV 22, 7. rediit IV 23, 19. A 8, 29. redit IV 4, 5. A 4, 12. redisses III 12, 5.
- reducto** (*abl. m.*) V 7, 25.
- refecit** III 2, 9. refecta est IV 19, 4.
- refelli** IV 21, 6.
- refers** A 18, 17. refert I 15, 9. referret A 3, 5. referens IV 23, 10. refertur V 7, 11. referri III 2, 1. rettuli IV 23, 4. rettulit I 2, 9. III 19, 10. retulit II 1, 6.
- refugiens** A 10, 7.
- regales** (*acc. f.*) I 27, 10.
- regiam** IV 18, 11.
- regnare** III 7, 27.
- regnum** (*acc.*) I 31, 11. regno (*abl.*) I 30, 8. regna (*nom. pl.*) IV 7, 13.
- reiecit** II 1, 4. reiecta (*abl.*) V 2, 5.
- relaxes** III pr. 13.
- relicuam** IV 23, 12. relíquas III 4, 2. relicuis (*abl. f.*) I 31, 13. (*v. reliquiae*)
- religio** III 13, 8. III ep. 26. IV 11, 4. A 6, 4. religioni I 27, 6.
- relinquunt** IV 22, 17. reliquit IV 5, 3. reliquerat III pr. 39.
- reliquiae** III 1, 6. III ep. 13. reliquias V 4, 3. A 13, 8. reliquiis I 22, 6. A 29, 3. (*v. relicuam*).
- remedium** (*nom.*) A 10, 13. A 28, 8. (*acc.*) II 3, 3. remediis (*abl.*) III pr. 44.
- renatum** (*acc. n.*) A 5, 14.
- rependet** II pr. 12.
- repente** I 23, 1. II 2, 9. IV 11, 4. IV 18, 23. IV 23, 22. V 3, 16. A 14, 13.
- reperies** IV 2, 4. V 4, 11. reperire IV 9, 2. repperi IV 4, 11. repperit I pr. 1. III 10, 43. III 12, 2. IV 3, 49. IV 11, 13. reperisset A 12, 5, reperti sunt IV 23, 30. reperitum est V 3, 20.
- repeti** V 7, 31.
- replent** IV 18, 19. replevit II 4, 19. A 3, 14. repletam IV 10, 2.
- repositi** I 19, 5.
- repraesentavit** III 10, 32.

- reprehendere** V 8, 4.
repressit I 29, 10.
repudiat I 29, 5. repudiavit A 17, 5.
repulsam I 3, 16.
repulsus I 1, 9. I 3, 11.
repunt V 1, 8.
requirit I 31, 2. requiram I 16, 7. requires III ep. 32.
res I 27, 1. III 12, 3. III 13, 7. IV 8, 4. V 7, 35. A 12, 3. A 22, 4. rei III pr. 11. III 10, 2. IV 4, 10. IV 11, 21. IV 25, 31. rem I 16, 2. II 5, 19. III pr. 51. III 8, 11. III ep. 13. re I 13, 13. I 23, 6. II pr. 7. IV 10, 4. V 2, 15. A 8, 21. res (*nom. pl.*) IV 5, 11. rerum III ep. 3. IV 5, 47. IV ep. 2. V 8, 5. res (*acc. pl.*) IV 11, 14. IV 22, 11. rebus II 8, 28. IV pr. 15. IV 24, 9. V 5, 5.
residens I 13, 4.
resides (*nom. pl.*) V 1, 7.
residui (*gen. s.*) III ep. 5.
resolvit A 6, 6.
resonabat IV 25, 21.
respectu V 4, 7.
respicit II 5, 10. respiciens III 10, 28.
respondet III 5, 7. respondent IV 18, 8. respondeas IV 20, 8. respondit I 1, 11. I 22, 4. II 8, 17. III 6, 4. IV 19, 6. V 3, 6. A 9, 6. A 15, 9. A 30, 10. responderunt V 1, 16. responso (*abl.*) IV 21, 6.
restitit I 12, 3. III 14, 2. V 2, 2. A 21, 5. restiterunt III 7, 4.
restituo III 15, 13.
retensum (*acc. m.*) III 14, 5.
retentis (*abl. n.*) I 12, 10.
reticebo A 22, 3.
retorridus IV 2, 16.
retro II 1, 6.
rettudi IV 24, 22.
reus III ep. 22.
revelli A 13, 3.
revertor III 2, 19. revertier IV 18, 14. reversus est IV 15, 10.
revocat A 28, 9. revocasset I 26, 7.
revolvitur A 5, 5.
rex I 14, 6. I 14, 13. regis IV 18, 28. IV 24, 7. regem I 2, 11. I 2, 22. I 31, 8. III pr. 28. IV 13, 4. rege I 2, 18. reges (*acc.*) IV 24, 14.
rictum (*acc.*) A 23, 5.
ridet A 2, 9. rideret A 3, 13. ridens A 3, 17. ridenda (*nom. f.*) A 3, 17. risit I 2, 13. III 14, 3. risisse A 9, 13.
ridicule (*adv.*) III 4, 5.
rigentem IV 19, 2.
rimasset III 10, 49.
risum I pr. 3. I 29, 1. risu V 7, 31.
rivum I 1, 1.
roboris III 11, 3.
rogat A 3, 8. rogant III 2, 16. rogabat I 16, 3. A 1, 1. rogaret IV 19, 5. rogare V 7, 54. A 22, 2. rogantes I 2, 22. IV 18, 21. IV 22, 25. rogavit IV 9, 6. IV 13, 1. A 13, 12. rogasset I 19, 3. rogata est III 16, 6. rogatus IV 5, 33. rogati (*nom. pl.*) IV 1, 8.

Roma (*voc.*) V 7, 27. **Romae** (*loc.*) II 5, 1. **Romam** III 10, 35.
Romani (*gen.*) A 8, 31. **Romanis** (*abl.*) A 8, 16.
rostrum I 26, 8. **rostro** (*dat.*) I 29, 8. **rostris** (*abl.*) I 3, 9.
rosuri (*nom. pl.*) I 22, 7.
rota (*abl.*) A 5, 1.
rudis (*nom.*) II 2, 3. A 5, 18.
rugosam I 24, 4.
ruina (*nom.*) IV 25, 29. **ruinam** II 4, 21.
ruit II 6, 3. III 10, 4. V 1, 3.
rumor IV 5, 13. IV 18, 17. V 5, 11. V 7, 20. A 8, 6.
rumpes III 14, 10. **rupto** (*abl. n.*) I 24, 10. **rupti** (*nom. pl.*) I 20, 5.
rursus I 24, 6. II 8, 9. III 16, 7. IV 18, 18.
rustice (*adv.*) III 3, 16.
rusticus V 5, 22. V 5, 29. A 10, 9. A 26, 5. **rustica** (*nom. f.*) IV 24, 10. **rusticae** (*dat.*) IV 5, 35. **rusticam** IV 5, 5. **rusticum** (*acc.*) IV 5, 24. V 5, 35. **rustici** (*nom. pl.*) II 8, 12. A 30, 1.

S

saccos II 7, 3.
sacratae (*nom. pl.*) A 6, 3.
sacrilegio (*abl.*) IV 11, 3.
sacrum (*acc.*) IV 11, 13.
saepe I 12, 2. I 31, 3. II 4, 25. III 4, 6. III 8, 1. III ep. 22. IV 2, 17. IV 5, 1. IV 11, 16. IV 22, 20. A 12, 7. A 27, 2.
saepius I 15, 1. A 13, 21.

saevum (*acc. m.*) A 10, 1. (*acc. n.*) IV 7, 14. A 18, 13.
saeva (*nom. f.*) A 16, 6. **saevis** (*abl. m.*) I 12, 11. I 31, 12. (*abl. f.*) IV 17, 3.
saevit III 2, 14.
sale (*abl.*) V 5, 8.
saliens IV 3, 2.
saltantis V 7, 15.
saltem V 2, 8.
saltu III 2, 10. **saltibus** (*abl.*) I 5, 4.
salutat A 21, 4. **salutatum** III 7, 3.
salutem A 30, 12. **salute** V 4, 2.
salve I 29, 5. A 30, 5.
salvum (*acc. m.*) II 8, 17. **salvo** (*abl. m.*) V 7, 27.
sancta (*nom. f.*) III pr. 18. IV 11, 4. A 4, 18. A 13, 28. **sanctae** (*dat.*) I 27, 6. **sanctam** III 10, 30. **sancto** (*dat. m.*) V 4, 1. **sancta** (*acc. pl.*) IV 13, 8.
sanctissime (*adv.*) IV ep. 4.
sane (*adv.*) II 6, 8. III 15, 13. IV 2, 1. IV 24, 11.
sanguinem V 3, 9. **sanguinis** I 28, 10. **sanguine** I 29, 11.
sanitas III ep. 35. **sanitatem** V 7, 12.
saperet III 4, 3. **sapere** IV 7, 26.
sapiens III 14, 6. III 17, 11. A 5, 18.
sapientia (*nom.*) I 13, 14.
sapor III 4, 4. **saporem** III 13, 10.
sarcinam III 15, 6. A 16, 5.
sarcinas IV 1, 5. A 8, 34.
sarcinis (*abl.*) II 7, 1.

sarcophago (*abl.*) A 13, 2.
satiatur I 26, 9. **satiari** III 7, 14. IV 9, 9. A 9, 5.
satis II 6, 1. IV pr. 2. IV 24, 22. V 7, 6. V 10, 2. A 9, 6. A 9, 8. A 17, 6. **satius** A 8, 23.
sator III 17, 10.
satur A 18, 12.
sauciant II 7, 8.
saxum (*acc.*) A 5, 4. **saxo** (*abl.*) III 2, 17. **saxa** (*acc.*) III pr. 58. **saxis** (*abl.*) III 2, 4.
scalpas A 9, 8. A 9, 10. **scalpam** A 9, 12. **scalpere** A 9, 7. A 9, 9.
scandit II 4, 6.
scarabaei (*nom. pl.*) A 30, 7.
scelere III 10, 50. IV 7, 13. **scelera** (*acc.*) IV 11, 18.
scelestas (*nom. s.*) A 19, 8. **scelestes** (*voc.*) IV 11, 7. **scelestas** (*abl.*) II 4, 5. **scelestae** (*nom. pl.*) A 5, 10.
scena (*abl.*) V 5, 13. V 7, 5.
sceptrum (*acc.*) A 2, 11.
schola (*abl.*) III pr. 20.
scilicet V 5, 30. A 30, 2.
scio III 6, 9. V 2, 13. V 3, 7. A 24, 6. **scirem** I 25, 8. **sciret** A 25, 5. **scirent** II ep. 3. **scire** A 7, 3. **scivit** III 15, 10. **scierunt** IV 25, 32. **scierint** II 3, 6. **sciens** III ep. 1.
scito (*adv.*) V pr. 3.
scopulosum (*acc. n.*) A 20, 2.
scopulum (*acc.*) II 6, 11.
scribam III ep. 1. **scriberet** IV 25, 5. **scripsit** IV 22, 2. **scripserim** V 10, 10. **scribendi**

IV pr. 9. **scriptum est** IV 23, 3. **scripta est** I 1, 14.
scripta (*subst. acc. pl.*) IV 7, 1. A 7, 1.
scriptor V 1, 17.
scrofa (*nom.*) A 17, 1.
scrutatur II 8, 24.
scrutantur IV 18, 7.
scurra (*nom.*) V 5, 8. V 5, 27. **scurram** V 5, 34.
scyphum (*acc.*) I 14, 7.
Scythas (*nom.*) III pr. 52.
sui (*gen.*) II ep. 19. V 5, 2. A 25, 2.
sibi I 9, 1. I 14, 4. I 22, 11. I 28, 6. I 29, 3. II 5, 4. III 2, 15. III 9, 2. III 16, 8. III 18, 2. IV 1, 7. IV 3, 6. IV 18, 4. IV 18, 14. V 3, 2. V 7, 2. V 9, 5. A 8, 10. A 8, 17. A 14, 20. A 28, 5.
se (*acc.*) I 3, 6. I 3, 7. I 10, 5. I 13, 1. I 14, 8. I 14, 11. I 17, 3. I 22, 10. I 31, 1. II 2, 8. II 4, 19. II 8, 4. III pr. 32. III pr. 46. III 8, 6. III 10, 12. III 10, 32. III 14, 7. III 16, 1. III 18, 4. III 19, 11. IV 1, 10. IV 2, 12. IV 8, 2. IV 9, 10. IV 13, 4. IV 19, 3. IV 22, 23. IV 24, 24. IV 25, 25. V 5, 9. V 5, 24. V 7, 32. V 9, 3. A 3, 15. A 7, 2. A 13, 10. A 14, 5. A 15, 2. A 15, 4. A 17, 3. A 17, 7. A 21, 10. A 22, 2. A 26, 10. A 28, 4. A 30, 4.
se (*abl. s.*) IV 22, 1.
secum A 2, 9.
sese I 24, 10. I 31, 10. II pr.

4. II 4, 17. III 2, 10. IV 4, 2. IV 18, 3. V 2, 3. V 5, 29. V 7, 19. A 3, 10. A 14, 22. A 21, 9. A 27, 3. A 28, 6.
- secretum** (*acc.*) III 10, 11. IV 25, 6. **secreta** (*nom. pl.*) I 30, 9.
- seculi** A 4, 1. **seculo** (*abl.*) V pr. 4.
- secundam** I 5, 8. **secunda** (*abl.*) V 2, 15. **secundis** (*abl. m.*) IV 17, 6.
- secundo** (*adv.*) IV 11, 18.
- securus** I 9, 9. A 26, 6. **securum** IV 1, 10. **securi** (*nom. pl.*) III 2, 7.
- sed** I 2, 7. I 16, 2. I 20, 2. I 20, 5. I 29, 11. I 30, 8. II pr. 9. II 5, 17. II 6, 9. II 8, 18. II ep. 4. III pr. 27. III 3, 2. III 3, 11. III 5, 5. III 5, 9. III 6, 5. III 9, 1. III 10, 7. III 11, 6. III 13, 8. III 18, 6. III ep. 1. III ep. 29. IV pr. 9. IV pr. 13. IV 2, 3. IV 5, 9. IV 11, 9. IV 11, 19. IV 13, 3. IV 18, 19. IV 18, 30. IV 21, 9. IV 24, 12. IV 25, 11. IV ep. 3. V pr. 10. V 3, 8. V 4, 9. V 5, 31. V 6, 5. V 10, 5. V 10, 8. A 4, 24. A 5, 9. A 8, 18. A 8, 32. A 9, 9. A 10, 10. A 12, 3. A 22, 4. A 25, 5. A 26, 8. A 27, 8. A 29, 10. A 30, 11. A ep. 3.
- sedare** IV 4, 1. **sedans** II 5, 18.
- sede** I 6, 8. **sedibus** (*abl.*) I 5, 13.
- sedeo** IV 24, 7. **sedent** V 5, 26. **sedens** III 6, 5. **sedentem** A 8, 19. **sedit** I 10, 6. III 6, 1. A 4, 13.
- sedula** (*nom. f.*) IV 5, 13.
- seductus** III 10, 11.
- segnis** (*nom. f.*) V 8, 6.
- segregatas** III 15, 3.
- Selano** (*abl.*) III pr. 41.
- sella** (*abl.*) III 6, 5.
- semanimus** I 9, 8.
- semel** I 10, 1. V 8, 3.
- semisomno** IV 15, 11.
- semita** (*abl.*) III pr. 38. A 18. 9.
- semper** I 13, 14. I 16, 5. III 14, 10. IV 2, 5. IV 22, 1. V 4, 8. V 10, 2. A 5, 5.
- senariis** (*abl.*) I pr. 2.
- senectam** A 24, 7. **senecta** (*abl.*) IV 2, 10.
- senex** I 15, 4. I 15, 9. III 3, 14. III 14, 4. IV 5, 7. IV 15, 2. V 10, 7. A 7, 3. **senis** II pr. 8. **seni** III 19, 11. A 10, 5. **senio** III ep. 16. **senior** A 8, 22.
- sensibus** (*abl.*) II 4, 11.
- sensim** IV 17, 9. A 13, 19. A 20, 3.
- sensus** (*nom.*) IV 5, 19. IV 5, 30. **sensum** I 7, 4. **sensus** (*acc. pl.*) II pr. 10.
- sententia** (*nom.*) IV 13, 2. V 7, 26. **sententiam** I 10, 8. III ep. 33. **sententia** (*abl.*) III 10, 6. III 13, 13. **sententiis** (*abl.*) III 3, 12.
- sentit** II 8, 14. II ep. 13. III 10, 27. **sentiebat** III 10, 15. **sentiat** III pr. 3. IV 8, 2. V 2, 6. A 28, 6. **sentiret** I 3, 16. A 7, 3. **sensit** III 14, 3. III 19, 11. **senserat** III 10, 31.

- separata** (*nom. f.*) I 30, 7.
separatim IV 15, 6.
seponit IV 5, 21.
sepulcro (*abl.*) A 15, 4.
sequitur II 7, 6. *sequetur* I 5, 9. *sequatur* A 3, 10. *sequerentur* IV 6, 7. *sequere* A 30, 12. *sequens* A 26, 6. *sequentes* (*acc.*) V 1, 7. *secutis* (*abl.*) IV 2, 16.
serenam IV 17, 3.
sermone IV 22, 22.
sero (*adv.*) IV 15, 10.
serpens A 23, 1. A 23, 6.
serum (*acc.*) A 13, 15. *sera* (*abl.*) I 13, 2.
servabo II pr. 8. *servet* II pr. 6. *servans* III 10, 23.
servio A 18, 10. *servit* I 22, 11. *serviam* I 15, 10. *serviret* A 15, 1.
servitus (*nom.*) III pr. 34. *servitutem* I 2, 6. IV 4, 11.
servus A 18, 1. A 23, 1. *servum* (*acc.*) II ep. 2. A 15, 10. *servos* A 10, 3.
servulo (*dat.*) IV 25, 24.
sestertia (*acc. pl.*) IV 5, 12.
setosae (*gen.*) II 4, 12.
severitatem IV 7, 4.
sex I 1, 10.
si I pr. 5. I 3, 13. I 5, 10. I 6, 9. I 10, 2. I 13, 8. I 19, 9. I 22, 4. I 26, 1. I 29, 7. II pr. 9. II pr. 12. II 5, 5. II 6, 2. II 8, 18. II ep. 10. II ep. 12. III pr. 1. III pr. 16. III pr. 31. III pr. 42. III pr. 43. III pr. 52. (*bis*) III 3, 16. III 7, 8. III 7, 23. III 9, 3. III 10, 48. III 12, 4. III 13, 17. III 14, 10. III 14, 11. III 15, 11. III 16, 14. III 18, 9. III 19, 10. III ep. 4. III ep. 13. III ep. 14. IV pr. 4. IV pr. 15. IV 5, 50. IV 7, 22. IV 8, 4. IV 20, 6. IV 20, 14. IV 21, 4. IV ep. 7. V pr. 6. V 8, 3. V 10, 9. A 2, 1. A 8, 12. A 11, 7. A 11, 8. A 12, 5. A 13, 6. A 13, 14. A 16, 4. A 17, 6. A 18, 8. A 18, 11. A 18, 18. A 20, 1. A 24, 3. A 28, 10.
sic I 5, 6. I 5, 11. I 11, 14. I 13, 5. I 25, 6. I 26, 11. I 29, 6. II 3, 4. II 4, 5. II 5, 23. II 6, 16. III 5, 4. III 7, 4. III 7, 24. III 9, 5. III 14, 12. III 16, 19. III 17, 10. IV 2, 19. IV 4, 6. IV 5, 27. IV 5, 43. IV 18, 27. IV 20, 13. IV 24, 3. V 4, 4. V 5, 17. A 1, 3. A 8, 11. A 8, 32. A 9, 4. A 9, 7. A 12, 7. A 13, 31. A 16, 3. A 21, 12. A 26, 11. A 27, 4.
sicubi V pr. 1.
Siculum II 5, 10.
sidera (*acc.*) I 6, 4.
signum (*acc.*) IV 6, 7. *signa* (*acc.*) A 4, 16.
significat II 8, 27. IV 11, 16. V 8, 5. *significari* III 3, 10.
silentium (*acc.*) V 5, 15. *silentio* (*abl.*) III 13, 16.
siles IV 24, 19.
silva (*nom.*) I 12, 9. *silvas* II 1, 10. *silvis* (*abl.*) III 7, 12. A 20, 1.
similis (*nom.*) IV 20, 15. (*gen.*)

- IV 25, 10. simili I 9, 10. I 11, 15. I 24, 7. I 26, 2. III ep. 25. similem I 29, 7. simile I 29, 8. IV 18, 18. IV 24, 10. A 4, 8. similes (*nom.*) IV pr. 17. (*acc.*) IV 16, 8.
- similiter** III 5, 6. IV 2, 15. similis V 5, 34.
- similitudinem** A 4, 14.
- simius** I 10, 6. I 10, 8. A 1, 1. simium III 4, 1.
- Simonides** IV 22, 2. IV 22, 26. IV 25, 4. Simonidis IV 22, 20. Simonidem IV 25, 25. IV 25, 27. Simonide IV 22, 15.
- simplicis** A 8, 12. simplices (*acc.*) III 10, 54.
- simpliciter** III 7, 7. A ep. 5.
- simul** I 11, 4. I 22, 7. II 4, 14. II 6, 15. III 10, 29. III 10, 45. III 14, 3. III 16, 16. III 18, 4. IV 5, 10. IV 9, 1. IV 9, 6. IV 10, 5. IV 12, 8. IV 15, 4. IV 20, 5. IV 22, 10. V 5, 19. V 6, 4. V 7, 20. A 14, 18. A 20, 4. A 28, 8.
- simulacrum** (*acc.*) I 4, 3. A 4, 7.
- simulavit** III 10, 19. simulans I 14, 7. II 4, 20. V 5, 29. simulata (*nom. pl.*) A 4, 23.
- sin** II ep. 15. III pr. 31.
- sitim** IV 4, 1. siti I 1, 2. III 16, 15.
- sitit** A 5, 7. sitiens IV 9, 5. A 13, 11.
- sive** IV 21, 7. (*bis*). A 18, 9.
- smaragdi** (*gen.*) III 18, 7.
- societas** I 5, 1. A 16, 6.
- socii** (*nom. pl.*) I 5, 4.
- Socrates** III 9, 2. Socrati A 25, 1.
- sodales** (*acc.*) A 14, 25.
- sodes** A 9, 5.
- sol** I 6, 3. sole III 19, 8.
- solacium** I 9, 8.
- solet** III 2, 1. III 9, 5. IV 13, 3. A 3, 14. solent I 17, 1. V 5, 1. solebat V 7, 15. A 14, 11. solebant IV 1, 5. soleres II 1, 3. solitus V 7, 5. solitus fuerat IV 4, 1. solitae (*gen.*) III 16, 4.
- sincerae** (*gen.*) III ep. 30. sincerum (*acc. n.*) III pr. 62.
- sinceritas** IV 13, 3.
- sine** III 6, 11. III 7, 24. IV 2, 8. V 5, 14. V 7, 22. A 5, 6. A 18, 7. A 19, 7.
- singulae** (*nom. pl.*) IV 5, 47. singula (*nom. pl.*) II 8, 24. singulis (*dat.*) IV 5, 27. singulos I 8, 5. III pr. 49. singulas I 2, 25. I 31, 11. III 15, 14.
- sinistra** (*nom. f.*) II ep. 16. sinistram V 7, 8. A 8, 10.
- sinit** A 2, 14. sinunt III 16, 11.
- sinite** IV 16, 4.
- sinon** III pr. 27.
- sinum** (*acc.*) V 5, 16. sinu IV 19, 3. V 5, 36. A 14, 7. sinus (*acc. pl.*) IV 7, 10.
- Sisyphus** A 5, 3.
- solidum** (*acc. n.*) IV 24, 25.
- sollemnis** (*nom.*) III pr. 61. sollemnem A 19, 7.
- sollers** A 13, 20. sollerti (*abl.*) A 25, 5.
- sollertia** (*nom.*) IV 5, 49. A 2, 8. sollertiae (*dat.*) I 28, 2.

- sollicitum** (*acc.*) I 31, 7.
solus II ep. 6. III 19, 1. V 5, 13. *sola* (*nom. f.*) I 5, 11.
solvit I 2, 3. I 17, 7. IV 5, 33.
solutus III 7, 20. *soluto* (*abl. n.*) III pr. 9.
somnum (*acc.*) III 16, 5. *somno* (*dat.*) III pr. 53. (*abl.*) III 10, 31. IV 20, 10.
sonare III 16, 12. *sonuere* A 12, 3.
sonipes IV 4, 3.
sonus A 21, 4. *sonum* (*acc.*) IV 20, 20. *sono* (*abl.*) I 2, 13. III 18, 9.
sopita (*nom. f.*) III 10, 51.
sophus III 14, 9. IV 17, 8. A 11, 2.
sorbitio I 26, 5.
sordido (*abl.*) IV 20, 24. A 3, 2.
sortem A 29, 2. *sorte* A 19, 9.
spargeret III 1, 3. *sparsi* (*nom. pl.*) IV 23, 22.
spatium (*acc.*) II 8, 10.
species I 7, 2. A 4, 19. *speciem* III 18, 9.
spectaculi V 5, 9.
spectatorum V 7, 15.
spectaturi (*nom. pl.*) V 5, 26.
specu IV 6, 10.
speculum III 8, 4. *speculo* (*abl.*) I 4, 3. III 8, 14.
speluncam IV 20, 5.
sperante III 10, 12.
spernat III 10, 51. *sprevit* A 9, 2.
spes (*nom. s.*) III 5, 9. III 18, 15. V 6, 7. (*acc. pl.*) A 26, 3.
spinas A 1, 4.
spiritus (*nom. s.*) III ep. 29. *spiritum* I 21, 4. II 8, 7. III 2, 6. IV 20, 17. *spiritu* IV 11, 7. A 4, 17.
splendebat IV 23, 20.
splendida (*nom. f.*) A 14, 6.
splendorem III 12, 5.
spoliare A 8, 9. *spoliari* II 2, 1. *spoliatus* II 7, 10.
sponda (*nom.*) A 15, 8.
sponsore I 16, 4.
sponsum I 16, 1.
sponte III 15, 17.
spumantibus (*abl.*) III 6, 7.
sputum (*acc. s.*) A 8, 10.
stant III 10, 37. V 5, 2. *stabat* I 1, 2. II 1, 1. A 14, 12. *stans* I 27, 8. III 3, 14. A 5, 7.
stagni I 6, 6. *stagno* (*abl.*) I 2, 17.
statim III 10, 51. IV 18, 20. V 1, 17. V 5, 23.
statio I 50, 7.
statuam II ep. 1.
statuere IV pr. 1.
statura (*abl.*) A 4, 8.
stercore I 27, 11. IV 18, 7. IV 24, 18.
steriles (*acc.*) III 17, 3.
sterquillino (*abl.*) III 12, 1.
stilo (*abl.*) III pr. 29.
stomachans A 8, 21.
stramenta (*nom. pl.*) II 8, 23.
stringit V 2, 5. *strinxerat* III 10, 33.
strophis (*abl.*) I 14, 4.
student I 27, 2. *studui* II ep. 6.
studiose (*adv.*) IV 24, 17.
studium (*acc.*) II ep. 12. III pr. 9. *studio* (*dat.*) IV 22, 19. (*abl.*) A 4, 7.

- stupor** I 13, 12. **stupore** I 14, 12.
stupro (*abl.*) III 10, 17. A 6, 14.
stulte (*adv.*) III pr. 47.
stultitia (*nom.*) I 14, 18. (*abl.*)
IV 7, 25.
stultus I 13, 9. **stulta** (*nom.*
s.) II 4, 26. III 10, 6. III 17,
12. IV 8, 6. V 7, 3. **stulte**
(*voc.*) III 11, 6. III 13, 2. A
11, 6. **stultum** (*acc. n.*) I 9,
2. I 20, 1. III ep. 20. (*acc.*
m.) V 7, 30. **stulti** (*nom. pl.*)
I 29, 1. **stultis** (*dat. m.*) I 23.
1. A 20, 7.
suadet II 6, 11. **suadebat** I
15, 6.
suavis (*nom. f.*) III 1, 5. **sua-**
vez (*nom. f.*) IV ep. 3.
sub III 7, 13. IV 2, 4. IV 5, 8.
A 30, 11.
subdolis I 15, 1. A 6, 12.
subesse V 5, 18.
subiecti I 19, 2.
subinde II 8, 12. A 18, 7.
subit A 14, 21. **subeat** A 13, 30.
subito (*adv.*) I 2, 14. I 11, 7.
I 12, 7. I 15, 5. I 27, 10. II
7, 7. III 10, 20. IV 5, 29. IV
15, 8. IV 17, 5. IV 25, 29.
A 4, 4.
subitus IV 18, 24. **subita** (*nom.*
f.) I 23, 7.
sublatus V 7, 10. (*v. tollo et*
sustulit).
sublevate A 6, 11.
sublime (*acc. n.*) II 6, 4. **su-**
blimi (*abl.*) II 4, 1. **sublimes**
(*nom. pl.*) I 28, 1.
submissior A 15, 25.
submovet II ep. 14.
subripuisse I 10, 10. **subripi**
IV 11, 6.
subscribit III 10, 57.
subsedit III 10, 20.
subsidium (*acc.*) IV 22, 12.
subtilli (*abl.*) A 4, 2.
subtilliter III 10, 49.
succenditur A 13, 18.
successus (*nom. s.*) II 5, 7.
III 5, 1.
succlamans V 1, 4.
succumbit III 14, 9.
succurrat I 2, 28.
sudore IV 25, 23. A 5, 5.
suffici III 10, 12.
sufflxi (*gen.*) A 13, 7.
suggerens A 5, 14.
sum I 5, 8. II 7, 12. III pr. 54.
III 7, 6. III 7, 11. III 10, 59.
V 2, 12. A 7, 4. A 12, 4. A
13, 16. A 18, 12. A 30, 11.
es I 8, 11. III 6, 2. III ep. 9.
IV 2, 19. IV 23, 16. V 9, 4.
A 8, 9. A 18, 4.
est I pr. 3. I 1, 14. I 5, 1. I
5, 6. I 6, 9. I 7, 3. I 8, 7.
I 9, 5. I 11, 2. I 11, 11. I 13,
6. I 14, 10. I 14, 18. I 18,
4. I 18, 7. I 21, 2. I 25, 1.
I 25, 4. I 27, 5. I 27, 8. I
29, 8. I 29, 10. I 30, 7. II
1, 5. II 1, 7. II 1, 12. II 2,
9. II 4, 15. II 5, 1. II 5, 6.
II 5, 23. II 6, 1. II 7, 13. II
8, 22. II 8, 24. II ep. 7. III
pr. 4. III pr. 6. III pr. 15.
III pr. 17. III pr. 49. III 2,
7. III 4, 4. III 7, 7. III 7, 15.
III 7, 17. III 7, 20. III 7, 25.
(*bis*). III 7, 26. III 9, 1. III

- 10, 1. III 10, 5. III 10, 5. III 10, 8. III 10, 11. III 11, 3. III 11, 4. III 11, 7. III 12, 6. III 13, 3. III 13, 6. III 13, 14. III 15, 2. III 15, 4. III 15, 9. (*bis*). III 15, 16. III 16, 6. III 16, 8. III 16, 10. III 16, 13. III 16, 18. III 17, 9. III 17, 12. (*bis*). III 18, 14. III 19, 2. III ep. 10. III ep. 16. III ep. 34. IV pr. 4. IV pr. 17. IV 1, 1. IV 3, 4. IV 4, 3. IV 5, 18. IV 7, 17. IV 7, 25. IV 9, 8. IV 11, 13. IV 12, 5. IV 12, 7. IV 13, 1. IV 13, 2. IV 15, 8. IV 15, 10. IV 18, 27. IV 18, 28. IV 18, 29. IV 19, 4. IV 20, 9. IV 20, 12. IV 20, 15. (*bis*). IV 21, 7. IV 22, 6. IV 23, 5. IV 24, 7. IV 24, 11. IV 24, 12. IV 24, 16. IV 24, 19. IV 25, 8. IV 25, 31. V 1, 1. V 1, 3. V 1, 17. V 2, 15. V 3, 12. V 4, 4. V 4, 6. V 4, 12. V 5, 17. V 5, 20. V 5, 23. V 6, 3. V 7, 15. V 7, 28. V 7, 39. A 4, 21. A 4, 22. A 5, 13. A 6, 3. A 7, 5. A 8, 24. A 9, 8. A 9, 9. A 9, 11. A 10, 9. A 10, 15. A 13, 5. A 13, 23. A 15, 26. A 15, 28. A 14, 27. A 15, 12. A 16, 3. A 17, 6. A 18, 9. A 18, 14. A 18, 19. A 26, 11. A 27, 8. A 29, 8. A 30, 8. A ep. 1.
- sumus IV 10, 5. V 10, 9.
- sunt I 22, 7. II 4, 13. II 4, 23. II 7, 14. III 18, 10. III 18, 13. III ep. 15. III ep. 24. IV 1, 9. IV 2, 5. IV 6, 8. IV 12, 1. IV 18, 6. IV 22, 14. IV 25, 15. IV 25, 30. IV ep. 3. IV ep. 9. V 1, 5. V 7, 24.
- eram I 1, 11.
- erat II 5, 13. IV 22, 8. IV 22, 21. IV 23, 2. V 7, 16. A 14, 7.
- erit III pr. 46. III 10, 58. III 14, 11. A 9, 6.
- sim III pr. 20, III 7, 27.
- sis III 7, 9. IV 4, 8.
- sit II pr. 13. II 6, 9. III pr. 33. III pr. 57. III 6, 9. III 7, 1. III 15, 16. III ep. 21. IV pr. 7. IV 20, 7. IV 25, 3. V 2, 13. A 6, 1. A 21, 11. A 30, 6.
- simus A 29, 10.
- sitis V 5, 38.
- sint III 1, 6. III ep. 32. IV 16, 6. IV 16, 8.
- esse I 9, 2. I 10, 5. I 14, 14. I 15, 3. I 19, 10. I 25, 8. I 27, 1. I 29, 8. II 3, 3. II 5, 6. II 5, 20. III pr. 43. III 5, 2. III 5, 9. III 15, 2. III 16, 9. III 17, 1. III 18, 3. III ep. 2. III ep. 18. IV 5, 1. IV 7, 23. IV 11, 11. IV 16, 8. IV 21, 3. IV 22, 27. V pr. 3. V 3, 13. A 5, 6. A 9, 3.
- essem A 18, 11.
- esses I 3, 15. A 11, 8.
- esset I 2, 23. I 22, 5. I 24, 5. I 24, 8. II ep. 6. III 10, 48. III 19, 1. IV pr. 2. IV 1, 6. IV 8, 4. IV 9, 6. IV 24, 5. A 14, 32. A 21, 6.
- fore IV 1, 10.
- forem II ep. 5.

- foret I 13, 8. III pr. 28. III pr. 41. III 10, 13. V 4, 6. V 5, 10. A 2, 2. A 4, 10. A 19, 3. A 27, 6.
- futurum I 6, 9.
- fuerat I 2, 23. II 6, 16. III 19, 5. IV 4, 1. IV 18, 24. V 1, 11. A 14, 8.
- fuere I 5, 4. A 11, 5.
- fuerimus A 29, 10.
- fuerint I 12, 14. IV 11, 5.
- fuerit II pr. 5. III pr. 27. IV 5, 15. IV 5, 45.
- fuerunt III ep. 24.
- fui A 29, 5.
- fuimus V 10, 9.
- fuisse III 1, 6. V 3, 7.
- fuissem V 2, 9.
- fuisses I 3, 13.
- fuisset A 11, 9. I 29, 4.
- fuisti A 29, 7.
- fuit III 5, 8. III 8, 4. III 15, 15. IV 22, 18. V 7, 4. V 7, 26.
- sumis IV 20, 12. IV 22, 15.
- sumeret A 15, 5. sumerent III 17, 5. sumere II 1, 5. IV 5, 4.
- summa (*subst. abl. s.*) IV 5, 44.
- summo (*abl. m.*) II 5, 9. IV 20, 11. A 5, 4. summis (*abl. f.*) IV 3, 2.
- super I 27, 8. II 1, 1. II 6, 11. III 11, 2. IV 24, 15. A 8, 29. A 18, 15. A 24, 1.
- superasse A 11, 9.
- superbi (*gen. m.*) IV 7, 12.
- superbior A 7, 4.
- superbiae (*gen. s.*) III 16, 2.
- superbiam IV 24, 22. superbia (*abl. f.*) I 5, 4.
- superbiens V 7, 58.
- superior I 1, 2. superiores (*acc. pl.*) IV 18, 17. superius IV 25, 2.
- superos IV 20, 19. A 26, 3.
- superum V 6, 5.
- superis (*abl.*) I 17, 9. IV 25, 3. (*dat.*) A 6, 8.
- supersunt III ep. 1. IV ep. 1. A 18, 6. superfuit II ep. 6. supervolans A 21, 9.
- supplex I 28, 12. II 8, 8. supplici I 22, 5.
- suppliciter A 3, 8.
- supra I 2, 20. IV 25, 24.
- surculum (*acc. s.*) A 23, 5.
- sus II 4, 3. suis II 4, 12. V 10, 4.
- suscitat V 5, 28.
- suspectum (*acc. s.*) A 17, 5.
- suspendit IV 10, 5. suspenso (*abl. m.*) II 4, 18.
- suspitio (*abl.*) III 10, 56. suspitione III pr. 45.
- sustinet III 8, 7. sustineas IV 16, 7. sustineret III 2, 6. IV 22, 3. sustine IV 7, 3. sustinete I 2, 51. sustinens III 10, 25. sustinuit I 3, 11.
- sustulit I 3, 5. I 28, 3. II 6, 4. IV 19, 2. A 30, 4. sustulere I 6, 4. (*v. tollo et sublatus*).
- sutor I 14, 1.
- suum (*acc. m.*) II pr. 6. III 15, 15. IV 18, 32. A 3, 9. (*acc. n.*) I 4, 3. IV 11, 2.
- sua (*nom. s.*) IV pr. 7. A 2, 8. (*abl. s.*) III pr. 45. III 7, 21. III 17, 1. V 4, 2. V 5, 17. (*nom. pl.*) I 26, 12. III 16, 9. A 17, 8.

suae (*gen. s.*) IV 18, 2. A 14, 13. (*dat.*) A 13, 13.
suam I 10, 7. I 12, 4. II 4, 19. II 5, 8. III 16, 16. IV 5, 31. IV 16, 3. IV 22, 24. A 9, 1.
suo (*dat.*) III 10, 57. V pr. 6. (*abl.*) I 3, 2. III pr. 53. III 10, 11. IV 1, 8. A 4, 13. A 28, 10.
suis (*dat.*) IV 5, 40. IV 6, 6. IV 15, 7. (*abl.*) II 4, 23. II 8, 28. IV 17, 1. IV 18, 15.
suos I 3, 6. I 24, 4. I 28, 11. II 7, 10. III pr. 56. III 13, 2. A 19, 4.

T

tabernis (*abl.*) IV 6, 2.
tabulae (*dat.*) V pr. 7. *tabulam* IV 22, 24.
tace V 9, 4. *taceret* III 16, 6.
tacite (*adv.*) I 2, 17. V 1, 6, A ep. 3.
tacito (*abl.*) IV pr. 3.
talis III 4, 4. III 9, 6. IV pr. 4. IV 24, 23. V pr. 10. *tale* (*acc.*) II 3, 6. IV 11, 11. *talem* I 2, 9. V 8, 7. *tali* (*abl.*) I 31, 6. III 13, 13. IV 5, 9. A 18, 19. *tales* (*nom. pl.*) III 1, 6.
tam III 9, 6. IV 18, 33.
tamen II 5, 5. II ep. 11. III pr. 23. III 7, 17. III 10, 51. III 15, 9. IV 6, 4. IV 11, 7. IV 21, 2. A 1, 4. A 2, 8. A 4, 24. A 9, 12. A 22, 3. A 27, 3. A 27, 5.
tandem I 8, 7. III 19, 4. IV 18, 8. A 8, 18.

tangeret A 15, 4. *tangere* IV 3, 3. A 5, 9. *tangi* III pr. 6. *tetigi* A 8, 12. *tetigerit* I 5, 10. III 8, 11. A 3, 10. *tacta* (*nom. f.*) I 24, 3. *tactae* A 12, 3.

tanta (*nom. f.*) II 5, 23. III ep. 6. IV 9, 8. *taetae* (*gen.*) I 24, 3. *tantli* (*gen.*) III pr. 4. *tantum* I 28, 6. III 7, 5. IV 20, 9. *tantam* A 4, 14. A 8, 14. *tantis* (*abl.*) III pr. 43.

Tantalus A 5, 7.

tanto (*adv. ante comparat.*) III 5, 3. IV ep. 8.

tantum (*adv.*) I pr. 6. III 2, 16.

tantummodo V 7, 18.

tarda (*nom. f.*) III 6, 2.

tartareo (*abl.*) IV 6, 10.

taurus I 21, 7. V 9, 1.

tauri (*gen.*) A 2, 6. *taurorum* I 30, 2.

tectum (*acc.*) A 14, 21. *tecto* (*dat.*) II 8, 7. (*abl.*) III 7, 13.

tegere IV 24, 15.

tellis (*abl.*) IV 4, 5.

temeritas V 4, 12. *temeritatis* A 8, 25.

temone III 6, 1.

temperat III 6, 6. *temperatae* (*nom. pl.*) IV ep. 5.

tempestas IV 22, 9. *tempestatibus* (*abl.*) IV 17, 3.

templa (*acc. pl.*) IV 24, 6.

temptat III 10, 26. *temptaret* IV 8, 4. *temptans* I 23, 4. *temptavit* A 12, 2.

tempus (*nom.*) I 19, 6. IV 18, 2. IV 18, 16. IV 19, 1. A 4, 9. A 8, 15. A 21, 8. *tempo-*

- ris III ep. 12. IV 5, 18. V 8, 7. A 2, 13. tempore II 8, 16. III ep. 32. IV 11, 19. A 4, 24. tempora (*acc.*) III pr. 12.
- tendit I 23, 2. tensum III 14, 10.
- tenebras III 10, 42. tenebris III 10, 26. III 16, 4. IV 20, 10.
- tenero (*abl.*) II 4, 14. teneros A 14, 14.
- tenet V 5, 25. tenebat I 4, 6. II 2, 4. teneas V 8, 3. teneat IV 5, 40. tenens A 23, 4. tenuit III pr. 59.
- tenui (*abl.*) IV 13, 7.
- tenuitas II 7, 13. tenuitatem I 12, 6.
- tergore II 1, 9.
- tergum (*acc.*) IV 10, 2.
- terminum (*acc.*) III ep. 28. (*acc.*) IV pr. 1.
- terrae (*gen.*) A 5, 15. terram II 4, 8. IV 20, 1. A 3, 16. A 20, 5. terris (*abl.*) IV 23, 2. terra (*abl.*) A 30, 2.
- terraneolam A 30, 1.
- terreret I 11, 5. terruit I 2, 15. territus I 15, 5.
- terrore II 4, 11.
- tertius IV 2, 15. tertia (*nom. s.*) I 5, 9. tertiam IV 5, 6. IV 25, 11. tertium III pr. 29.
- testa (*abl.*) III 1, 2.
- testamenti IV 5, 19.
- testatur I 5, 2.
- testiculos A 28, 5.
- testimonio (*abl.*) I 17, 6.
- testis I 17, 4. III pr. 42. testes (*nom. pl.*) III 11, 5.
- testudinem II 6, 4.
- thalamos A 6, 14.
- theatro (*abl.*) V 5, 10. V 7, 21.
- thesaurum (*acc.*) I 27, 3. thesauro (*abl.*) V 6, 6. thesauros IV 20, 4.
- Thessala (*abl. s.*) IV 7, 7.
- Threissa (*nom. s.*) III pr. 56.
- Tiberius II 5, 7.
- tibiam V 7, 8. tibiaram IV 20, 21.
- tibicen V 7, 4. V 7, 29. tibi-cine V 7, 20.
- tigillum (*acc.*) I 2, 14.
- timeo III 6, 5. timeas II 1, 7. A 10, 9. A 13, 28. timere III 2, 18. timens I 1, 6. timen-tes (*nom. pl.*) III 2, 15. IV 18, 11. IV 18, 18. timueris A 26, 5.
- timidus I 15, 4. V 2, 4.
- timore I 2, 19. I 14, 10. II 4, 16. II 8, 3.
- tinctum (*acc.*) II 3, 2.
- tintinnabulum (*acc.*) II 7, 5.
- tituli (*gen.*) IV pr. 4.
- titubanti IV 15, 10.
- Tityos A 5, 13.
- togam III 10, 10.
- tollo I 5, 7. tollit I 11, 7. II 8, 27. A 15, 11. tolle II 1, 9. tollere II 8, 23. A 13, 8. (*v. sublatus et sustuli*).
- tonanti (*dat.*) III pr. 18.
- tonitribus (*abl.*) V 7, 23.
- tonsum (*acc.*) III 10, 27.
- torques IV 20, 17. torquet I 26, 9. III 14, 7.
- totum (*acc. m.*) V 7, 33. (*acc. n.*) A 4, 10. A 15, 2. totam I 5, 11. I 28, 9. IV 5, 8. IV 17, 10. IV 18, 11. toto II 4,

20. IV 15, 6. A 9, 10. totis
(*abl.*) I 11, 7. III 1, 4. A 18, 8.
toxicum (*acc.*) I 14, 8.
tradit A 13, 29. tradunt I 31,
10. tradam IV 5, 2. IV 23,
5. tradet IV 5, 44. tradere IV
pr. 6. tradidit I 28, 12. tra-
ditur IV 4, 6. traditum est
I 23, 4.
tragicam I 7, 1.
trahit IV 5, 37. traham A 1,
4. trahens I 21, 4. III 7, 12.
traxit III 1, 4. IV 14, 2. A
5, 16. traxerat A 8, 3.
transit II 8, 13. transeunt V
7, 11.
transfertis IV pr. 18. trans-
tulit III pr. 56.
transigit III 10, 27.
translaticlo (*abl.*) V 7, 24.
transversum A 23, 4.
tremunt A 6, 5. tremere IV
18, 23.
trepidarent IV 6, 3. trepi-
dantem III 16, 18.
trepide (*adv.*) II 5, 2.
trepidos A 14, 19.
tres (*acc.*) IV 5, 3. tribus (*dat.*)
IV 5, 8.
tribadas IV 15, 1.
tribuit I 7, 4. III 16, 19. tri-
buam A 3, 7. tribuetis I 5,
8. tribuerit III 18, 2. tribui
II ep. 4. tributus sit IV 25, 3.
tribunali (*abl.*) A 8, 19.
tricandum III 6, 9.
tricolinio (*abl.*) IV 25, 28.
tripodes (*nom. pl.*) A 6, 4.
tristis (*nom. s.*) IV 6, 11. (*gen.*
s.) IV 20, 20. **tristi** (*dat.*) A
5, 14. A 19, 9. (*abl.*) II 6, 17.
tristem I 2, 6. I 5, 11. IV 1,
2. V 1, 6.
tritici I 16, 3. A 9, 8.
trito (*dat.*) V pr. 7.
trivio (*abl.*) I 27, 11. V 6, 1.
trucidat III 2, 15.
trucis (*gen. s.*) A 2, 6.
trudi V 5, 35.
trunca (*nom. f.*) A 4, 19.
tu I 10, 9. I 16, 6. III 8, 15.
III 8, 16. IV pr. 17. IV 7, 1.
IV 22, 13. IV 24, 4. V 9, 4.
A 8, 8. A 8, 34. A 10, 12.
A 18, 3. A 29, 7. A 30, 10.
tui II 4, 13. III 12, 4. III 16,
11. IV pr. 17. IV 20, 18.
tibi I 11, 13. I 22, 3. I 29, 8.
II 4, 7. II 4, 45. II 6, 9. II
8, 5. III pr. 15. III 5, 5. III
6, 3. III 7, 7. III 10, 8. III
12, 7. III 14, 13. III 18, 11.
III 18, 14. III ep. 2. III ep.
20. IV 2, 1. IV 7, 17. IV 7,
21. IV 7, 24. IV 11, 17. IV
16, 7. IV 20, 12. IV 20, 15.
IV 20, 18. IV 23, 3. IV 24,
10. V 3, 4. A 1, 5. A 7, 4.
A 7, 8. A 15, 7. A 18, 3. A
21, 11. A 25, 4. A 26, 11.
A 30, 11. A 30, 12.
te (*acc.*) I 10, 10. I 21, 11. I
25, 8. II 1, 3. II 6, 10. II 8,
17. III pr. 62. III 8, 1. III
10, 58. III 12, 6. III 15, 9.
IV 7, 22. IV 20, 19. IV 24,
4. IV 24, 18. IV 24, 20. IV
25, 14. V 3, 8. V 10, 8. A
7, 7. A 8, 25. A 8, 30. A 11,
8. A 18, 5. A 18, 18. A 26,

12. A 27, 5. A 30, 8. (*abl.*)
I 1, 8. III 1, 5.
tecum A 10, 12.
tuearis III 7, 10. **tuentes** (*nom.*
pl.) III 10, 38.
tugurio (*abl.*) I 19, 4.
tum I 2, 9. I 2, 24. I 3, 12.
I 5, 9. I 6, 6. I 12, 9. I 13,
12. I 14, 10. I 24, 4. II 4, 4.
II 5, 23. II 8, 14. III 2, 15,
III 4, 3. III 14, 9. III 19, 5.
IV 4, 10. IV 5, 10. IV 9, 10.
IV 15, 11. IV 17, 8. IV 18,
10. IV 18, 22. A 8, 8. A 8,
12. A 8, 22. A 9, 11. A 21, 10.
tumens I 3, 4. **tumentes** (*acc.*
pl.) II 7, 3.
tunc I 1, 3. I 2, 28. I 10, 6.
I 11, 12. I 12, 12. I 31, 13.
II 1, 9. II 3, 4. III 10, 39.
III 13, 13. III 17, 10. III 18,
5. IV 22, 14. V 2, 7. V 3, 3.
V 5, 29. V 7, 25. V 10, 6.
A 4, 20. A 8, 29. A 15, 13.
A 26, 11.
tunica (*nom. f.*) II 5, 12. **tu-**
nicis (*abl.*) V 7, 37.
turba (*nom. s.*) I 2, 20. V 5,
25. A 14, 9. **turbæ** (*dat.*) I
19, 9. **turbam** V 4, 11. V 5,
12. **turba** (*abl.*) III 14, 1. III
19, 7. IV 5, 1. IV 5, 29.
turbat I 11, 8. **turbavit** IV 4,
2. **turbatus** A 4, 13. A 13, 27.
turbatos IV 18, 9.
turbulentam I 1, 5.
ture IV 20, 19.
turpe III 11, 7. IV 18, 15. A
8, 35. **turpi** (*dat.*) A 15, 1.
(*abl.*) I 10, 1. III 4, 7. III 10,
17. IV 18, 5. A 6, 14. **turpem**
V 5, 37. **turpes** (*acc. pl.*) I
13, 2. **turpissimam** III 8, 2.
IV 5, 6.
turpiter I 25, 2.
turpitude A 13, 31.
Tuscum II 5, 10.
tuta (*nom. s.*) I 28, 7. II 6, 16.
II 7, 13. IV 17, 6. **tuto** (*abl.*
n.) II 4, 17. (*adv.*) A 18, 5.
tuti (*nom. pl.*) A 28, 11. **tutas**
I 31, 9.
tutare III ep. 27. **tutandum** I
31, 1.
tutela (*abl.*) III 17, 1.
tuus I 1, 12.
tuæ (*gen.*) IV 7, 4. (*dat.*) II
1, 8. V 2, 13. (*nom. pl.*) III
ep. 24.
tuo (*dat.*) I 29, 8. (*abl.*) III 18,
7. III ep. 27. IV 20, 26.
tuum (*acc. m.*) I 11, 14. (*nom.*
n.) III pr. 4.
tua (*nom. f.*) I 3, 16. II 8, 19.
III 15, 2. III ep. 17. A 15, 8.
(*acc. pl.*) I 9, 10. A 15, 9.
tuarum I 13, 6.
tuas A 26, 3.
tuis (*dat.*) III pr. 30. III 3, 17.
(*abl.*) III pr. 6. III 6, 4. IV
4, 7. IV 22, 13.
tympana IV 1, 7.
tyrannus I 2, 5. V 1, 14.

V

- vacca** (*nom.*) I 5, 5.
vaces III pr. 2. III pr. 12. **va-**
carit IV pr. 14.
vacua (*nom. n.*) V 5, 12.

- vadium** IV 4, 2. **vadi** (*gen.*) I 2, 14. **vado** (*abl.*) IV 9, 12. (*dat.*) A 20, 3.
vadunt IV 18, 12.
vafer A 20, 6.
vagitus (*nom. s.*) A 3, 12.
vagor III 7, 20. **vagantes** (*nom. pl.*) I 2, 10.
valeo I 5, 9. **valet** I 13, 13. **valeas** IV 2, 19. **valeret** IV 2, 11. **valerent** IV 25, 1. **valentem** A 11, 7. **valuisset** A 11, 4.
validius I 19, 8. I 24, 9. III 11, 4. III 16, 6. IV ep. 9. A 3, 13.
vanus V 7, 1. **vana** (*nom. f.*) A 7, 5. **vano** (*abl. m.*) I 9, 7. **vana** (*abl. s.*) IV 16, 4. **vanum** (*acc. n.*) I 22, 8. **vanas** III 6, 11.
varietas II pr. 10. III ep. 3. IV ep. 2.
variis (*abl.*) III 3, 12. IV 7, 14.
vastans III 2, 14.
vasti (*gen.*) I 5, 5. A 8, 1.
vatis A 6, 3. **vati** IV 25, 33.
-ve IV 20, 9. IV 5, 16.
vectorum IV 17, 4.
vehementer A 7, 7.
vehementis II 3, 1.
vehi A 16, 2.
vel V 3, 10.
velocis A 2, 7. **veloci** I 16, 6. III 2, 10. **veloces** IV 2, 11. V 10, 1. **velocior** III 3, 1.
venari I 11, 3. **venantem** IV 5, 4. **venantum** I 12, 7.
venas IV 15, 9.
venator V 10, 6. A 26, 6. A 26, 9. A 28, 8. **venatorem** A 26, 1. **venatorum** II 8, 2.
vendet IV 5, 41. **vendere** III 17, 7. **vendidit** A 19, 2. **vendiderint** IV 5, 47.
venditaret I 14, 3.
veneunt II 5, 25.
venia (*abl.*) V 3, 11. **veniam** I 22, 5. III ep. 22. IV 20, 6.
venis IV 24, 13. **venit** III 5, 6. V 7, 12. **veniebat** V 1, 13. **veniet** I 30, 9. **venient** III pr. 8. III ep. 25. **veniat** I 2, 31. **venire** IV 18, 36. V 1, 16. **veni** III 7, 15. III 16, 14. **venerere** V 5, 7. **venerant** I 1, 1. **venit** I 21, 5. II 6, 7. III 18, 1. IV 2, 16. IV 8, 3. IV 9, 1. A 26, 7. A 26, 8. **venerit** II 8, 18. III 7, 19. III 13, 7. IV 11, 8. **veniente** IV 12, 5. **venisset** II 5, 8. **venisse** A 14, 22.
venter III 7, 24. **ventrem** IV 18, 32.
ventis (*abl.*) A 14, 16.
ventitare III 10, 16.
Venus A 9, 2. **Veneris** A 9, 13. A 14, 15. **Veneri** III 17, 3. **Venere** A 14, 28.
venustis (*abl.*) IV 5, 34.
veprem A 26, 2.
veram IV 12, 2. **vera** (*abl. s.*) II 5, 6. **vero** (*abl.*) V 5, 32. **verum** (*n.*) I 10, 2. I 15, 3. A 15, 14. A 15, 16. **vera** (*acc. pl.*) V 2, 9. **veris** III 9, 7.
verba (*acc. n.*) III 3, 15. III 16, 9. IV pr. 18. **verbis** (*abl.*) I 11, 1. I 13, 1. II 6, 14. III

- 6, 4. IV 3, 5. V 2, 8. verborum A 28, 4.
- verbera** (*acc.*) A 15, 13. verberibus (*abl.*) A 10, 3.
- verbosa** (*nom. s.*) II pr. 13. verbosis (*abl.*) I 14, 4.
- vere** I 14, 17. III 4, 5.
- vereri** I 25, 7. verendos IV 11, 10.
- veretri** IV 14, 1.
- veritas** III 10, 5. A 4, 18. A 4, 24. veritatis I 1, 9. III 10, 45. veritatem A 4, 2. A 5, 17.
- vero** (*adv.*) I 26, 1. II 6, 2. III 7, 11. IV 18, 10. IV 18, 12. V 5, 13. V 7, 35. A 17, 4.
- verrem** V 4, 1.
- versari** A 5, 1.
- versus** (*nom. pl.*) I 19, 2. (*acc. pl.*) IV 22, 20. versibus (*abl.*) I pr. 2. I 9, 2. III 15, 19.
- vertice** A 5, 4.
- vertit** I 31, 5. vertetur II 8, 19.
- verum** (*adv.*) I 4, 5. I 14, 12. I 17, 5. I 23, 2. II 1, 12. II ep. 7. III pr. 4. III pr. 50. III 15, 7. IV 1, 2. IV 18, 31. IV 20, 11. IV 25, 14. V 5, 18. A 26, 14.
- vescatur** II 6, 13. vesci I 31, 11.
- vespa** (*abl.*) III 13, 3. (*nom. s.*) A 29, 9. vespam A 29, 1.
- vestem** IV 5, 21. IV 5, 36. A 15, 3. veste IV 15, 5. IV 22, 23. A 8, 5.
- vestiglo** (*abl.*) A 4, 19.
- vestimentis** V 5, 29.
- vestitu** V 1, 12.
- vestrae** (*dat.*) IV 16, 6. vestri (*gen.*) IV 16, 5. vestrum I 2, 29. vestras IV pr. 18. vestra (*acc. pl.*) I 14, 15.
- veterem** I 21, 6. vetera (*acc.*) IV 5, 35.
- veto** IV 11, 11. IV 18, 31. vetat IV 18, 13.
- vetulum** (*acc.*) A 10, 6.
- vetustas** IV 22, 10. vetustati V pr. 8. vetustatem III 10, 7.
- vetusto** (*abl.*) IV pr. 13. vetustior IV 7, 18.
- vexata** (*nom. s.*) IV 17, 3.
- vi** I 2, 12.
- viae** (*gen.*) A 14, 14. viam II ep. 3. III pr. 38. IV 7, 8. via (*abl.*) III 14, 5.
- viatico** (*abl.*) A 18, 7.
- viator** II 1, 5.
- vicem** III pr. 14. V 1, 6. vices (*nom. pl.*) II 8, 10. III ep. 25.
- vicina** (*nom. s.*) III ep. 19. vicini (*s.*) I 6, 1.
- vicinia** (*abl.*) A 18, 2.
- victima** (*abl.*) III 3, 8.
- victor** III 14, 9. IV 6, 9. A 8, 29. victori IV 25, 5. victorem I 15, 8. A 11, 1. victorum IV 22, 5.
- victum** (*subst.*) III 16, 4. IV 22, 25.
- video** IV 24, 18. vides II 4, 8. IV 20, 6. V 10, 10. videt II 8, 11. IV 18, 36. A 13, 17. videtis A 3, 7. videat A 3, 9. vide III 6, 3. A 10, 14. A 29, 10. videor I 21, 12. III 7, 18. A 15, 7. videris I 10, 9. videtur I 11, 13. IV 2, 1. IV 7, 17. videntur IV 2, 5. vi-

- dear III ep. 2. videamur III 17, 7. videre II 8, 28. III 2, 3. IV 10, 4. A 13, 21. videri II 2, 6. A 4, 15. vidi A 8, 12. vidit I 4, 3. I 6, 1. I 12, 4. I 13, 5. I 21, 8. III 1, 1. III 4, 1. III 16, 8. IV 22, 26. V 1, 14. V 5, 22. A 12, 1. A 16, 2. A 21, 3. viderunt I 20, 3. IV 18, 10. viderat I 7, 1. II 8, 21. A 29, 1. vidisset III 12, 4. III 14, 2. A 11, 2. visus sum A 7, 4. visa fuerat A 14, 8. visum est III 7, 20. IV 24, 7. A 29, 8. visum (*subaud. esse*) III 19, 11. visus A 26, 2. viso II 1, 6. visa (*abl. f.*) A 30, 4.
- viduam** A 13, 21.
- vigilem** III 7, 19. vigilare I 23, 8.
- vigilia** (*abl. s.*) III pr. 25. vigiliis A 13, 15.
- vigor** V 7, 15.
- vile** II 7, 9. viles (*acc.*) III pr. 10.
- villicus** II 8, 13.
- villa** (*nom. s.*) A 14, 6. villam II 5, 8. II 8, 3. III 10, 19. IV 5, 23. IV 5, 38. A 18, 7.
- villos** A 20, 4.
- vincis** III 18, 6. (*bis*). vincet V 5, 23. vincas III 8, 16. vincor III 18, 9. vicisti A 11, 7. vicit A 14, 2. victus I 8, 5. A 8, 25. victi IV 6, 1. victurum IV ep. 5.
- vindicet** III 10, 28. vindicate A 6, 13. vindicavit I 21, 6. IV 7, 20. V 2, 3. vindicasti A 8, 31. vindicandam IV 18, 26.
- vindicta** (*nom. s.*) I 28, 2. I 29, 10. vindictam IV 4, 10.
- vineae** (*abl. s.*) IV 3, 1.
- vinum** (*acc.*) IV 5, 41. vina (*acc.*) IV 5, 35. vino (*dat.*) IV 5, 6.
- vinxit** A 13, 24.
- violant** A 6, 14. violarat I 27, 4.
- vipera** (*nom.*) IV 8, 3. vir I 18, 4. III 8, 11. III 9, 6. IV ep. 4. A 8, 12. viri (*gen.*) V 1, 11. A 13, 29. viro (*dat.*) IV 12, 1. (*abl.*) III 10, 45. virum A 8, 21. A 8, 24. A 13, 1. viros II 2, 1. IV 5, 4.
- virginale** (*acc.*) IV 15, 12.
- virgo** A 6, 16. virginem A 14, 1. A 14, 7. A 14, 23.
- viridia** (*nom. pl.*) II 5, 14.
- virtus** IV 24, 25. virtutis I 11, 1. virtuti II ep. 4. V 2, 13. virtutem IV 12, 3. virtute I 13, 14. III 6, 11. IV 16, 8.
- vis** I 23, 5. II 6, 3. III 3, 16. III 6, 2. A 14, 18. vim III pr. 3. vires (*nom.*) III 18, 11. V 10, 8. A 11, 5. (*acc.*) III 2, 9. A 2, 5. A 10, 8. viribus (*abl.*) I 1, 9. I 11, 7. I 21, 3. IV 3, 2. V 2, 12. A 8, 18. A 11, 9.
- vita** (*nom.*) II 8, 19. III ep. 10. vitae (*gen.*) III pr. 15. IV 18, 2. IV 22, 12. (*dat.*) IV 20, 7. vitam I pr. 4. I 3, 2. I 30, 6. III pr. 22. III pr. 50. III 7, 12. IV 1, 1. IV 5, 37. IV 17, 10. IV 25, 33. A 13, 4. A 30, 9. vita (*abl.*) III 2, 16.

vitemus I 19, 2. **vitans** II 4, 22. **vitavi** V 4, 8. **vitassent** I 31, 4.
vitium (*acc.*) II ep. 18. **vitia** (*nom.*) A 4, 23. **vitiis** (*abl.*) IV 10, 2.
vitulus V 9, 3.
vituperat I 12, 6. **vituperant** IV 7, 26.
viva (*nom. f.*) III 16, 19. **vivos** II 3, 5.
vivebant A 29, 2. **viverent** A 28, 11. **vivere** III 7, 13.
vix IV 18, 8. IV 25, 28. V 9, 2.
vocat A 15, 13. **vocent** III pr. 9. **vocatus est** A 18, 9.
vocis I 11, 13. III ep. 9. **vocem** I 2, 26. I 11, 12. I 12, 12. I 13, 8. I 13, 9. III 16, 16. III 18, 4. IV 11, 4. V 5, 17. V 5, 35. A 27, 7. A 29, 9. **voce** I 11, 5. A 8, 20. A 14, 22. A 21, 5. **voces** (*acc. pl.*) A 6, 6. **vocibus** (*abl.*) I 12, 7.
volans II 6, 7. **volat** A 3, 11.
volito A 29, 6.
volo II 5, 5. III 8, 14. IV 21, 6. IV 25, 15. **volunt** II 2, 6. **vult** I 13, 9. I 24, 1. I 24, 9. II 4, 9. **velim** II pr. 11. III pr. 48. **velit** I 29, 6. III ep. 4. **vellem** V 2, 8. **vellet** I 6, 3. I 11, 3. I 13, 4. I 22, 2. I 29, 9. IV 5, 27. IV 13, 5. A 23, 2. **vellent** III 17, 1. A 28, 11. **volebat** III pr. 35. **voles** III 14, 11. **volet** IV pr. 15. **volens** A 3, 15. **voluisti** II 8, 5. V 3, 4. **voluit** I 4, 5. III 15, 19. IV 22, 7. A 4, 15.

voluerit I pr. 5. II ep. 10. III 17, 8. **voluisses** I 3, 14. **voluisset** III 13, 11.
volubilem A 5, 2.
volucris (*nom. s.*) II 4, 6. (*gen.*) V 3, 3. **volucris** V 8, 1. **volucrum** I 26, 11.
volumine A 7, 6.
voluntas V 6, 5. **voluntatem** IV 5, 31.
voluptas IV 9, 9.
volutat IV 4, 2.
vos (*nom.*) I 2, 30. I 14, 14. II 8, 8. III 2, 18. IV 22, 27. (*acc.*) I 16, 7. I 31, 9. III 8, 14. IV 18, 33. **vobis** (*dat.*) III 18, 10. A 3, 7.
votum (*acc.*) V 4, 2. **vota** (*acc. pl.*) A 6, 8.
vulgare (*nom. n.*) III 9, 1.
vulgatus est IV 25, 31.
vulgi I 14, 12. IV 15, 3. V 1, 3. **vulgo** (*adv.*) III 3, 2.
vulneris II 3, 3. **vulnere** II 7, 12.

vulpecula (*nom. s.*) IV 9, 10. **vulpeculae** (*dat.*) A 30, 3.
vulpi I 28, 12. **vulpem** I 10, 4. I 26, 7. A 1, 1. **vulpes** I 7, 1. I 13, 5. I 13, 11. I 26, 3. I 28, 8. IV 3, 1. IV 9, 3. IV 20, 1. A 16, 2.
vulpinos I 28, 3.
vulturius I 27, 8.
vultus (*acc. pl.*) A 16, 4. **vultum** IV 18, 10. **vultu** I 13, 7.

U

ubere III 13, 7.
ubi I 9, 4. I 16, 7. I 30, 1. II

4, 19. III 6, 9. (*bis*). III 19,
4. IV 15, 9. IV 24, 5. V 1,
14. V 7, 1. A 14, 27.
ulcisci V 3, 4.
ullius IV 11, 21. A 18, 11. ulli
IV 20, 13. ullo II 6, 6. ulla
(*abl. s.*) I 14, 11. ulli (*nom.*
pl.) IV 25, 30.
ultimi (*nom. pl.*) V 1, 8.
ultra A 14, 6.
ultro II 8, 6. III 7, 21. III
ep. 21.
umeris (*abl.*) II 5, 12.
umquam IV 7, 6. A 26, 4.
unde III 5, 5. III 7, 4. III 7,
17. III 15, 10.
unguento (*abl.*) V 1, 12.
unguibus (*abl.*) I 31, 12. II
6, 8.
ungula (*abl. s.*) A 12, 2.
uniones (*acc. pl.*) IV 5, 36.
A 15, 5.
universis (*abl.*) V 7, 39.
unus I 6, 7. II 5, 11. II 7, 2.
II 8, 17. V 2, 2. A 13, 11.
una (*nom. f.*) I 2, 17. I 31,
13. A 3, 3. una (*adv.*) III 16,
15. unius IV 5, 49. unam
IV 5, 4. A 14, 1. uno IV 5,
1. una (*abl. s.*) A 4, 8. A 13,
26. unum I 17, 4. III 11, 4.
IV 25, 28. A 8, 16.
urbano (*abl.*) V 5, 8.
urbs IV 22, 18. urbis I 14, 6.
urbe A 14, 8. urbes (*acc. pl.*)
IV 22, 4.
uritur A 13, 19.
urnis (*abl.*) A 5, 10.
urso (*dat.*) A 20, 1.
usque A 13, 15. A 21, 10.

usurpare IV 16, 5.
usus (*nom. s.*) III ep. 13. A 5,
9. usum IV 11, 21. usu III 3, 1.
ut I 2, 28. I 8, 6. I 11, 5. I 11,
14. I 19, 2. I 19, 4. I 20, 4.
I 21, 8. I 22, 6. I 27, 6. I
28, 4. I 28, 11. II pr. 3. II
pr. 10. II 1, 10. II 4, 10. II
5, 20. II 6, 11. II 8, 2. II ep.
3. III pr. 3. III pr. 5. III pr.
14. III pr. 27. III 2, 6. III 2,
9. III 7, 4. III 7, 9. III 7, 19.
III 7, 27. III 8, 4. III 8, 16.
III 9, 5. III 10, 27. III 10,
40. III 13, 7. III 15, 10. III
14, 13. III 15, 14. III 16, 6.
III 16, 8. III ep. 5. III ep. 7.
III ep. 8. IV pr. 2. IV pr. 6.
IV 2, 19. IV 3, 3. IV 5, 8.
IV 5, 40. IV 5, 41. IV 5, 42.
IV 6, 6. IV 7, 26. IV 9, 9.
IV 11, 6. IV 15, 7. IV 16, 7.
IV 17, 5. IV 18, 3. IV 18, 10.
IV 19, 4. IV 20, 5. IV 20, 10.
IV 22, 8. IV 22, 26. IV 25, 5.
IV 25, 14. IV 25, 25. IV 25,
31. V pr. 4. V 1, 3. V 2, 11.
V 5, 6. V 5, 18. V 6, 6. V
7, 13. V 7, 17. V 7, 18. V
7, 35. A 1, 2. A 3, 5. A 3,
9. A 3, 10. A 3, 14. A 4, 3.
A 5, 18. A 8, 21. A 9, 3. A
9, 7. A 10, 10. (*bis*). A 14,
3. A 15, 12. A 16, 2. A 18,
17. A 19, 5. A 20, 4. A 21,
3. A 21, 6. A 26, 14. A 28, 10.
utcumque II 2, 1.
uterque I 10, 7. V 5, 27. u-
triusque III 10, 2. utrumque
III 8, 12. III 13, 4.

uti III 8, 14. usus IV pr. 13.	uxoris III 10, 18. III 10, 21.
IV 25. 8.	uxori III pr. 12. uxorem I 6,
utilis (<i>nom. s.</i>) III ep. 18. III	3. III 10, 30. A 25, 2. uxores
14, 11. IV 4, 8. utile III 17,	(<i>acc. pl.</i>) III 3, 17.
12. utiles (<i>acc. pl.</i>) IV 11, 14.	
utilia (<i>nom. pl.</i>) I 12, 14. uti-	
lora (<i>acc. pl.</i>) I 12, 1. utilius	
IV 13, 1. A 6, 1.	
utilitas I 22, 11. utilitatem	
IV 2, 4.	
utinam III 9, 7. IV 7, 6.	
uvam IV 3, 2.	

X

Xystum (*acc.*) II 3, 18.

Z

zonas IV 22, 11.

Zeuxidem V pr. 7.

ADDENDA

Pag. 5	pone	absentis	IV 22, 21.
" 7	"	aestate	IV 24, 19.
" 9	"	animadvertit	II 8, 13.
" 12	"	cani	III 7, 16. A 24, 3.
" 42	"	laeserunt	III 2, 19.
" 44	"	locuta (f)	A 16, 3.
		locutam	I 26, 11.
		locuti	IV 1, 9. V 7, 24.
" 46	"	masculo	IV 13, 12.
" "	"	memoria	III 10, 8. IV pr. 19. IV 21, 3.
" 52	"	nostram	II 4, 10.
" "	"	novum	IV 18, 36.
" 55	"	pace	A 29, 4.
" 56	"	pedes	A 21, 12.
" "	"	pegma (<i>nom. n.</i>)	V 7, 7.





DIR JUN 10 1966

JUN 12 1966

100

5
aedrianus.
Library 004405865
044 085 218 816

